NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06254002 0

THE CHAPMAN FAMILY

03371

J.106 LIBRARY 311
of the
Eugenics Record Office
Cold Spring Harbor Long Island

This Book was acquired by Purchase (Gift)
from Jos. McDonough Co.
of
June 12, 1916 Date

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/edwardchapmanofi00chap

JACOB CHAPMAN.

A Genealogy.

EDWARD CHAPMAN

OF

Ipswich, Mass., 1642-1678,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY

JACOB CHAPMAN, A. M.,

Exeter, N. H.,

COMPILER OF "THE FOLSOM GENEALOGY," "THE PHILBRICK GENEALOGY," "LEONARD WEEKS AND DESCENDANTS," AND "THE LANE GENEALOGIES," VOLUME I.

The roots of the present lie deep in the past, and nothing in the past is dead to the man who would learn how the present came to be what it is.

—*Prof. W. Stubbs.*

PRINTED BY

Republican Press Association,

CONCORD, N. H.

1893.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX & TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
11/8/68

Copyrighted
By Jacob Chapman,
1893.

EXPLANATIONS.

1. Names of towns in New Hampshire are not often followed by N. H., the initials of the name.

2. When several children are born in the same place, the name of the town is given with the first, and not repeated after the name of each child.

3. Dates before 1752 are in Old Style; and when double dates are given, from January 1st to March 25th, I use the last figures to indicate the *historical* in preference to the civil and ecclesiastical year, which began March 25th. When during that period only one date is found, the year is uncertain, and in different records a different year may be named.

4. *Abbreviations:* abt., about; ae., aged; b., born; bapt., baptized; unm., unmarried; rem., removed; res., resided or residence; s., son; dau., daughter; w., wife; ch., children; s. p. *(sine prole)*, without issue.

5. The small index figure at the right of a name denotes the generation of the person, dating from Edward Chapman[1] of Ipswich.

6. Families are numbered in order, and large figures at the left of a name refer to the number of the family on pages following.

7. The children of a family are numbered by Roman numerals, I, II, III, etc. These numbers are not always in the same order as their births. The grandchildren are numbered by Arabic figures, 1, 2, 3, etc. Great grandchildren by 1), 2), 3), etc.

8. The names of those who died under 21 years of age are often omitted in the index.

9. Passages enclosed in brackets, with an interrogation point, as [ ]? are doubtful.

10. In *spelling* I usually follow the briefest and latest form, spelling names of earlier generations as I suppose they wrote them.

11. I would gladly have given more extensive notices of prominent and useful persons, but I have been compelled to condense and abridge the materials in my hands so as to bring the expense of the work within the reach of those who are interested in their family history, and yet do not feel able to expend much to perpetuate the memory of their honored ancestry and relatives.

JACOB CHAPMAN.

PREFACE.

In concluding the last of five volumes of family history, upon which I have spent the best part of fifteen years, I would express my thanks to the hundreds who have aided me in collecting materials for these volumes. For those who feel no interest in their ancestors, or only enough to erect a stone over their ashes, I have no reproaches. I never believed in the perfection of human nature. It runs in a narrow groove, and, if not aided, takes the downward track. Too many float with the current, and seem to care little about whence they came or whither they are going. Still it must be confessed that for what we *have*, and for what we *are*, we are deeply indebted to others who have gone before us. If we build higher than they, it is because they laid foundations for us. If we deny our obligations to them, we exhibit our ingratitude and our folly. I once knew a man who patiently toiled for many years to obtain an excellent farm and buildings for an only son, who, when he inherited the same, is said to have exclaimed,—"What is the use of giving one a *farm* if you do not give him the money to run it with!" There are probably still some persons like that "*profane* person Esau" who despised his *birthright*.

I suppose we are all by nature selfish and ungrateful. If we do not love our Father in heaven, is it reasonable to expect that we shall feel much interest in our earthly ancestors? How can we feel much interest in those to whom we are indebted for our earthly existence, if we *know* nothing about them? To satisfy ourselves with the fleeting objects of the present hour, does not do much credit to our minds or our hearts.

This work has been prepared with much labor and expense, to perpetuate upon the printed page the *names* and the virtues of seven or eight generations of a quiet family, some branches

of which are already extinct, and can live only on the page of history and in the influences they imparted to others. I expect no pecuniary return for the labor I have expended, and shall be thankful if I receive a fourth part of the money paid out; but it will probably go into hundreds of families and into public libraries, for the benefit of the present and of future generations, so that those of the family who care about their forefathers and their distant relatives may, at a small expense, obtain much aid in prosecuting their researches.

I cannot but believe that in future generations there will be not a few who will be grateful for these records, many of which would have been lost if they had not been collected in the century now closing. Any intelligent reader may gain some idea of the difficulty of such a task, if he will undertake to collect and arrange the records of any family for two hundred and fifty years, when more than nine out of ten of the members have long lain in their graves and have been forgotten for years, and when not a few of their own posterity are unwilling to render any aid in rescuing from oblivion the names of their ancestors, and perpetuating the memory of their *labors* and their *virtues*.

It is hard to believe that a human being can be willing to forget the persons from whom he has received his life and a better part of his possessions; but it may be *true*. If we have advanced in the progress of time so rapidly as to lose sight of our ancestors and ignore our parentage, we may think much of ourselves, but probably few others will agree with us. Excessive refinement may tend to barbarism, but if we carefully look backward, we shall find the past constantly throwing its light on the present and on the future. Our eyes must be dim and our ears *dull* if we perceive nothing *profitable* in the wisdom and the virtues and even the follies of those who have gone before us.

If any ever call this work my folly, it will not trouble me. An infidel once said,—"When a man is dead, no matter whether he is sunk in the ocean or in a mud-hole." But if you will visit his grave, you will probably find standing over his ashes a marble monument, erected in accordance with his own wishes. Why not so? What human being who has led a decent life is willing to be entirely forgotten by all his friends and relatives?

Every man wishes to be *himself* remembered, but how many are willing to aid in perpetuating the *memory* of *others?*

"Whatsoever ye would that men should do to *you*, do ye even so to *them*."—Matt. vii: 12. What can be the harm of cherishing the memory of our departed friends and relatives? If they had their failings, so have we our failings, and a knowledge of their defects may warn us to avoid the same; a knowledge of their virtues may encourage us to imitate them. If we imagine we have inherited any bad blood, still let us remember we should have had *no blood* at all, nor even a *name* to live, if they had not lived before us. If any of us were born in the humble walks of life, we need not be ashamed of the fact, for we have so much more *room to rise* and excel those to whom we are indebted for life and for the opportunities which life has afforded.

Wherever the Word of God has been received, and men have erected houses for His worship, they have prepared cemeteries for the repose of the dead. Among the pious Germans the burying-ground beside the church is a consecrated spot, and is called "Gottes Acker." Is there any other place more sacred than the memory of those who have loved and respected us in life? If we have any true regard for the memory of the friends whom God has taken from us, we shall not undervalue the records needed to aid us in preserving the knowledge of them.

Such thoughts excited my feelings in childhood, when my dearest friend was taken away, and they have not ceased to animate me in the protracted labors of the closing years of a long life, so that with no regret for the expense I have incurred, and with no ill-will to those who have troubled me, I can lay down the pen and leave the results of my labors in the hands of those interested in my work.

Whatever imperfections others may find in this volume, it is probable I have found still more. With all its defects and errors, I am inclined to think that intelligent and impartial readers will not deny the fact that I have performed a work in this field which no one heretofore has hardly attempted, and that I have collected materials which no genealogists of this family for a century to come can afford to neglect.

JACOB CHAPMAN.

NOTE.

I very much regret that I cannot print the records of some twenty or thirty families supposed to be descended from Nathaniel Chapman[2] (Edw.[1]) of Ipswich, Mass., and of Kittery, Me., mostly located in Maine. These records were sent to Mr. Thurston and Mr. Chapman, and they have doubtless been able to make many important additions to them, as I have requested others to send records to them. To publish these records, collected in the last seven years, without the additions which are in their hands, would not be agreeable to them, nor satisfactory to the members of these families; so it seems necessary that, for the present, I keep in manuscript these and the records I received from C. B. Gerard, Esq., of Anderson, Ind. If Mr. Thurston, or any one, publishes a supplement to my work, these in my hands may, perhaps, afford them some valuable aid.

J. C.

INTRODUCTION.

EDWARD CHAPMAN AND FAMILY.

The name Chapman is common in England and in the United States. Some twenty of the name came to New England before the year 1700.* The name comes from the Anglo-Saxon, Ceapman, which means a trader or merchant. In German it is *Kaufmann*, with the same definition, supposed to have been given to certain persons on account of their occupations.

Most of those who in the seventeenth century came to New England came from the north-east part of England, from Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, etc. Tradition says that Edward Chapman, of Ipswich, Mass., came from the vicinity of Hull, in England, and that the other three families in Ipswich were not nearly connected with him. He seems to have settled in Rowley, and then purchased land in what is now Linebrook parish, at a distance of some miles from the present village of Ipswich. Though a miller by trade, he engaged in farming.

Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, came from England in 1636. His kinsman, Rev. Ezekiel Rogers and colony, from Rowley, Yorkshire, in England, sailed from Hull in 1638, and landed in Boston, Mass., where they were on the 10th mo., 2d day. In April, 1639, they began to settle Rowley, Mass., six miles from Ipswich. Edward Chapman, the emigrant, is supposed to have been in that colony, or to have joined it soon after. In 1642 he married (1) Mary (dau. Mark Symonds), the mother of his five children. For some years he lived on the farm of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich. In 1644 he was a grantee of Ipswich.†

---

* In 1652, 10th mo., 7th day, a house and garden in Marblehead was sold to one Edward Chapman and William Bartol, both of Marblehead.

†In 1664, 10th mo., 1st day, one Edward Chapman had d., and his widow Joane, administratrix, had m. John Cadner (v. Deeds, Salem Series, 7: 140).

In the record of a deed (9: 9) Edward is spelled *Edmund* which is probably a clerical error.

In 1634 John Chapman was a resident of Boston. In April, 1635, Ralph Chapman, of Southwark county, Surrey, in England, ae. 20, left England in the ship *Elizabeth*, of London. In 1640 he was a resident of Duxbury, Mass., where he received grants of land. In 1645–'56 he kept a ferry at North river, Scituate, Mass. In 1876 a genealogy of his family was printed by C. B. Gerard, Esq., now of Anderson, Ind.

In 1663 one Robert Chapman, of Oyster river, in Dover, N. H., lost a young child. I have not learned that he had any other children.

In 1635 another Robert Chapman, from Hull, in England, came to Boston, and with a company of twenty men, sailed on the 30th of November for a tract of land near the mouth of the Connecticut river. They settled at Oyster river, two miles west of Saybrook fort, Conn. In 1854 a genealogy of this family and of four other Chapman families, viz., William of New London, Edward of Windsor, John of Stonington, and Rev. Benjamin of Southington, in Connecticut, was published at Hartford, Conn., by Rev. F. W. Chapman. It is an 8vo. vol. of 414 pages.

In 1734 John Chapman, of Marblehead, named in his will three sons, Thomas, Andrew, and Philip. Thomas was a mariner, and died twelve years after his father.

In 1744 John Chapman, of Salem, in his will named five sons, John, Isaac, Samuel, Stephen, and Joseph.

In 1682 William Chapman, of Ipswich, and w. Elisabeth had a son William and two daughters.

In 1695 Nathaniel Chapman, of Ipswich, and w. Mary had upon the records the names of two sons, Michael and David, and three daughters. In 1715 Nathaniel and his w. Elisabeth were on record, with sons Anthony, b. 9 Aug. 1713, and Robert, b. 13 Nov. 1715.

In 1713, Dec. 20, John Chapman (s. of Samuel and Abigail) was born.

On 30 Nov. 1723, Daniel Chapman and Abigail Dutch were married, and had four daughters before April, 1730.

Though he is called a miller, Edward Chapman seems to have preferred the occupation of a farmer. While occupying the farm of Mr. Rogers he invested his spare capital in purchasing

lands in different parts of Ipswich, using not only his own funds but the property left to his children by Mark Symonds, their grandfather. He believed that his children, with his aid, ought to support themselves till he could conveniently divide among them his own estate, together with what was left for them by their grandfather.

All went apparently well till his son Nathaniel married Mary Wilborn, and then sued his father for the fifth part of the property left to the children of his mother, Mary (Symonds) Chapman. Then, by mutual consent, the question was left to Dea. Moses Pingry, Lyman Stacy of Ipswich, and Ezekiel Northend of Rowley, who divided the land into five equal parts, and Nathaniel Chapman chose his share according to his birth. But it seems that the other heirs left their shares in the care of their father. He was an industrious, energetic Christian, cautious, firm, and decided in his opinions, who preferred to keep his property in his own hands till his children learned to earn their living and take care of their own earnings.

GRADUATES AT DARTMOUTH COLLEGE NAMED CHAPMAN.

In 1867 Rev. George T. Chapman, D. D., a native of England, published sketches of the alumni of Dartmouth College from the first class in 1771 to the year 1867.

During that period there were eight graduates of the name Chapman, viz.,—

Benjamin (s. Benjamin and Jemima) Chapman, b. Plainfield, 1757, who d. Edgecomb, Me., 13 July, 1804, ae. 47. He m. Matilda C. (dau. Caleb) Fuller, of Hanover. From 1790 to 1797 he was pastor of Cong. church at Granby, Mass. From 1801 till his death he was pastor at Edgecomb, Me.

Luther (s. Sam'l and Eleanor) Chapman, b. Keene, 28 Dec. 1778. Grad. 1803, studied law, practised at Fitzwilliam, where he d. 15 Aug., 1856, ae. 77.

In 1804 Geo. T. Chapman, author of the sketches, graduated. He was b. at Pilton, a suburb of Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng., 21 Sept. 1786. He studied divinity, then read law, practised at Bucksport, Me. In 1816 was ordained deacon in the Episcopal church, preached in Vermont, Kentucky, Massachusetts, and Maine; published two vols. of sermons, etc.; d. 1872, ae. 86. He m., in 1811, Alice (dau. Eben.) Buck, of Bucksport, Me.

Thomas Fuller Chapman (s. Rev. Benjamin Chapman, D. C. 1784) was b. Granby, Mass., 1795, graduated 1814, read law, practised Cincinnati, O., became a merchant in Paoli, Ind., d. Bayou Sara, Miss., in March, 1826, ae. 30.

Jacob Chapman, the writer, graduated in 1835.

William R. Chapman (s. Timothy), b. Bethel, Me., graduated 1837. A notice of his life is contained in this volume.

Joseph Stanley Chapman (s. Joseph and Mary) was b. Irasburg, Vt., 18 Jan. 1838. Graduated 1865.

James Henry Chapman (s. George Roswell and Harriet) was b. Woodstock, Vt., 1 Nov. 1847. Graduated in 1865.

In 1879 Charles Field Chapman, of Woodstock, Vt., graduated.

Also in 1879 Joe Warren Chapman, A. M., of Pueblo, Col., graduated.

EDWARD CHAPMAN AND FAMILY.

No. 1.

EDWARD CHAPMAN, miller and farmer, came from Yorkshire, England, not far from Hull. He is supposed to have landed in Boston about 1639. (See Note I, Appendix.) In Rowley, Mass., March 1642, he m. (1) MARY (dau. Mark) SYMONDS,* the mother of his five children, who d. 10 June 1658. In 1644 he was a grantee of Ipswich, Mass. He m. (2) DOROTHY (dau. of Richard Swan and widow of Thomas) ABBOT, of Rowley, and d. 18 April 1678. Dorothy Chapman m., 13 Nov. 1678, Archelaus Woodman, of Newbury.

Children of Edward and Mary Chapman.

(**2**) I. SIMON[2] (or Symonds), b. Rowley, 1643, a carpenter, who m., 21 Mar. 1666, MARY (dau. Jn. and Mary) BREWER,† of Ipswich. She was b. 23 Sept. 1648, had 7 children, and d. 23 Feb. 1724, ae. 76. He d. Ipswich, 25 Aug. 1735, ae. over 92. "The oldest town-born child when he died."

II. MARY,[2] b. 22 Sept. 1648, m. 24 Jan. 1676 JOHN BARRY, of Salem, Mass., who was b. 1641.

III. NATHANIEL,[2] carpenter, m. 30 Dec. 1674, MARY WILBORN called (dau. of Andrew Peters‡), "b. Boston, 30 Oct.

---

* Mark Symonds, of Ipswich, was b. in England in 1584, and d. 23 April 1659, ae. 75. His w. Joanna d. 25 April 1660. After the death of Mary Chapman, his daughter, he left by will certain pieces of land for the benefit of his grandchildren, which caused their father, Edward Chapman, a great deal of trouble in his efforts to keep it and divide it equally among them in connection with his own property.

† In Oct. 2, 1683, John Brewer was town-clerk of Ipswich. The town voted that he should transcribe the records in the old book into another.

‡ Andrew Peters was an inn-keeper, but on the 24 Jan. 1671, his license was withdrawn for misconduct. (Ant. Papers, 1882.)

1657, and was living 1702," and probably 25 years later. This marriage was a source of great anxiety to his aged father, who d. 4 years afterward. In 1681 he bought a house in Hog lane, Ipswich, but probably worked at his trade in different places. We find no family record of his children, but the researches of L. B. Chapman seem to confirm the opinion that he was the same man who is called, in the records, Nathaniel Chapman of Kittery, housewright, with a w., Mary, and children, but we know not how many. (See 2 a)

In Ipswich, 11 Dec. 1678, there were two Nathaniel Chapmans who took the oath of allegiance. In 1696 one of them had a w. Mary, and ch.,—

1. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 1691–2.
2. *Margaret*, b. 8 Feb. 1692.
3. *Michael*, b. 13 May, d. 2 July 1694.
4. *Mary*, d. 16 July 1696.
5. *David* (or *Daniel*), b. 14 Aug. 1695, d. 16 July 1696.

(3) IV. Samuel,[2] b. 1655, wheelwright and farmer, joined the church in 1673, m. (1) Ipswich, 20 May 1678, Ruth (dau. Sam'l) Ingalls, of Ipswich, and had 8 children. She d. Ipswich, 22 June 1700. Soon after, he removed to Hampton, and settled on Brumble hill, now in North Hampton.* He m. (2) Phebe ———, and d. 26 Jan. 1722–3. She declined to administer on his estate, and on the 4 March 1724, his sons, Joseph and Samuel, were administrators, and made a return of the inventory, June 1, 1724. (See Note II, Appendix.)

V. John,[2] b. ——, m., 30 Sept. 1675, Rebecca Smith, and d. 10 Nov. 1677. Sept. 1, 1677, his father, "in consideration of his dutifulness, and living with me to the day of date," gave him a house and lands, during the term of his natural life, and to his s., John Chapman,[3] after him, if he lived to the age of 21 years. At his death this property fell into the hands of his widow Rebecca, till his s., John Chapman,[3] b. 7 July 1676,

---

* Tradition says that Samuel Chapman[2] was induced to leave his native place, in Massachusetts, on account of the excitement caused by the prosecution of many persons who were accused of witchcraft.

John Chapman, his brother, was on 24 June 1676, a soldier in the war against King Philip, and his death may have resulted from disease contracted in the army.

became of age. She m. (2), 4 Dec. 1678, FRANCIS YOUNG, of Ipswich.

1. *John*,[3] m. 28 Oct. 1702, *Elisabeth Davis*, and had 5 ch. b. in Ipswich,—

1. Martha,[4] b. 10 Feb. 1703.
2. Elisabeth,[4] b. 19 Oct. 1704.
3. Rebecca,[4] b. 10 May 1713.
(4) 4. John,[4] b. 2 Jan. 1715, m. Joanna Perkins, and had 5 ch. He was a maker of leather breeches. Had, in 1779, bought land in Londonderry, N. H., where he d. in 1793, ae. 78.
5. Davis,[4] b. 26 Jan. 1717.

No. 2.

SIMON CHAPMAN[2] (Edw.[1]), carpenter, of Rowley and Ipswich, 1643–1735, and his w. MARY BREWER, had b. in Rowley,—

(5) I. EDWARD,[3] b. 11 May 1669, m. MARY ———, had 7 children, made will Ipswich, 9 July 1740.

II. JOHN,[3] b. in Ipswich, 3 May 1671, m. in Rowley, 5 April 1707, MERCY (dau. Paul and Catherine) WENTWORTH.

III. SIMON,[3] b. Rowley, d. Ipswich 2 July 1674.

IV. MARY,[3] b. 12 March 1677.

(6) V. SAMUEL,[3] b. 28 Oct. 1680, m. Ipswich, 2 Feb. 1703–4, ESTER (dau. Jn.) HARRIS, b. 8 Nov. 1679, and had 7 children b. in Ipswich.

(7) VI. JOSEPH,[3] b. March 1682, d. 10 June 1725, m. Rowley, 23 Feb. 1707, MARY (dau. of Paul) WENTWORTH, of Rowley [b. 1692]?. Her father, in 1707, rem. to Norwich, or New London, Conn. She had 8 children, and d. 1725.

VII. STEPHEN,[3] b. 30 Oct. 1685.

One Stephen Chapman m. Hannah ———, and d. in Marblehead in 1744. His widow administered on his estate.

No. 2 a.

*NATHANIEL CHAPMAN[2] (Edw.[1]), 1645, housewright, and his w. MARY (Wilborn), had b. in Ipswich [it is supposed],—

(7 a) I. NATHANIEL,[3] who m. (1) Ipswich, 1 Jan. 1696–7, RUTH DAVIS, and with other children had,—

1. *Nathan*,[4] b. Ipswich, 13 Oct. 1707, m. Wenham, Mass., 26 Dec. 1734, *Priscilla* (dau. Jn. and Hannah) *Adams*, b. Ipswich, 17 Nov. 1712, settled in Ipswich with 11 ch.

NATHANIEL[3] may have m. (2) ELIZABETH, and had b. in Ipswich,—

2. *Anthony*,[4] b. 9 Aug. 1713.
3. *Robert*,[4] b. 13 Nov. 1715.

II. JOHN,[3] farmer, in 1709, Jan. 1, bought land in Kittery, Me., m. there, 30 March 1710, RACHEL (dau. John) INGERSOL of Kittery, and had 6 children b. there,—

1. *Julia*,[4] b. Feb. 1710–1.
2. *William*,[4] b. 20 Nov. 1712.
3. †*Abraham*,[4] b. 14 April 1714, m. Portsmouth, 16 Sept. 1741, *Elizabeth Ellis*.
4. *Mary*,[4] b. 4 Feb. 1715–6.
5. *Irene*,[4] b. 9 Jan. 1717–8.
6. *Jacob*,[4] b. 5 Oct. 1723.

III. ABIGAIL,[3] m. JOSEPH MUZZEET of Kittery.

IV. JOSEPH,[3] living in Kittery, Jan. 3, 1750–1. In 1744 his dau. Mary was bapt.

V. ISAAC,[3] of Kittery, who m. JONA, and had bapt. in Kittery, in 1718, Isaac[4]; in 1721, Joseph[4].

(7 b) VI. EDWARD,[3] b. , a housewright, m. Portsmouth, 28 Oct. 1725, a widow, ABIGAIL BROUGHTON, and had b. in Kittery 4 children. EDWARD[3] m. (2) ELIZABETH ———. In 1737 rem. to Biddeford, Me. In Jan. 1750–1 made will in Falmouth, Me., and d. there in 1752.

---

* These families, known to me for many years, by the aid of L. B. Chapman I connect with Nathaniel Chapman[2] (Edw.[1]).

† In July 1744, Abraham Chapman and wife joined the church in Kittery, and May 31, 1777, they were dismissed to the church in Arundel.

No. 3.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN[2] (Edw.[1]), 1654–1722, wheelwright and farmer, and his (1) w. RUTH (Ingals) had b. in Ipswich, Mass.,—

(8) I. SAMUEL,[3] b. 12 Feb. 1678–9, m. 11 March 1702, a widow, PHEBE BALCH*, of Manchester, Mass., *née* PENNEL. He settled first, a cordwainer, in Hampton. Abt. 12 years later he became a farmer in Greenland, where he d. 21 April 1742, ae. 63, leaving lands to many heirs. She d. in Greenland, 11 April 1738. They had 10 children.

II. JOHN,[3] m. 16 March 1705, DOROTHY (dau. Jas. and Eliz.) CHASE. He d. intestate 17 Oct. 1705. On the 5 March 1706, his widow, Dorothy, was administratrix upon his estate. One child,—

(9) 1. *John*,[4] a posthumous son, was b. Hampton, 20 Nov. 1705, who was in 1715 presented by his grandfather, Samuel,[2] for baptism in Hampton. He m. *Huldah Hoyt* before Jan. 1730, and had 4 ch. In March 1736, he sold his lands in Hampton and removed to Kensington. In 1755 his w. united with the church in Epping. He also joined it in 1764.

III. JOSEPH,[3] b. 6 April 1685, a farmer, d. ae. 65, unm., Hampton, March 1750, leaving to many heirs an estate of 5,151£. His brother Job was administrator. My great-grandfather, Paul Chapman, spent much time in his service, and was paid from the estate after his death.

IV. RUTH,[3] b. 10 Jan. 1686–7, m. ——— EATON, and in 1750 received a share from her brother Joseph's estate.

V. EDWARD,[3] d. Ipswich, 17 Oct. 1688.

VI. MARY,[3] b. 2 Jan. 1690–1, d. unm. in Hampton, 13 March 1740, ae. 49.

---

* In 1696, May 25, Phebe Pennel signed as witness a deed from Z. Newmarsh, of Ipswich, to John Harris. In 1702, April 1, she acknowledged her signature, giving her name "Phebe Chapman." From this it appears that in six years she had married (1) a man named Balch and (2) Samuel Chapman.

(10) VII. *Job,[3] b. abt. 1693, m. (1) Mary Chase. In 1727, Dec. 3, he and his w. Mary joined the church at North hill, Hampton. She d. 5 April 1736, ae. 43. He m. (2), 6 June 1737, Rachel Goss of Rye, b. 1701, who d. 19 Feb. 1798, ae. 97. Job inherited the homestead on Bramble hill, but rem. to the easterly house.† He d. suddenly 27 Sept. 1763, ae. 70. His will is dated 29 March 1754.

VIII. Edmund,[3] b. abt. 1697, a farmer; in company with his brother Joseph in Hampton, where he d. unm. 20 Feb. 1739, ae. 42.

No 4.

JOHN CHAPMAN,[4] (Jn.[3], Jn.[2], Edw.[1])? 1715–'93 (?) and his w. JOANNA (Perkins) had b. in Ipswich, Mass.,—

I. John,[5] b. 17 Aug. 1777, d. Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 1847, ae. 70 yrs. 6 mos., a blacksmith. He m. Tewksbury, 1803, Clarissa (dau. of J.) Jaques of Wilmington, Mass. Ch.,—

(11) 1. *John Brown*,[6] b. 23 Sept. 1805, merchant in Pembroke, m. there, 27 Feb. 1832, *Mehitable Wiggin* (dau. Neh.) *Cochran* of Pembroke, and had 5 ch.
2. *Clarissa Jaques*,[6] b. 31 July 1810, m. *J. Kittredge* of Boston, Mass., and d. Tewksbury, Mass., 28 Feb. 1880, ae. 69 yrs. 7 mos.
3. *Henry Jaques*,[6] b. Nov. 1812.
4. *Mary Parker*,[6] b. 10 March 1820, d. 22 Feb. 1846.

II. Jeremiah Perkins,[5] b. abt. 1780.

III. Daniel.[5]

IV. Joseph.[5] In 1776 one Joseph Chapman res. in Londonderry.

V. Elizabeth,[5] b. abt. 1775.

---

* It is said that Mary Chase was a Quakeress, of Haverhill, and Job agreed to attend with her the Quaker meeting half the time; but the Friends held no meeting near, and she soon united with the Congregational church.

† This place, occupied by his descendants, is a little north of the Congregational church, North Hampton.

No. 5.

EDWARD CHAPMAN[3] (Simon,[2] Edw.[1]), 1669–1740, of Ipswich, and his w. MARY had,—

I. JOHN.[4]

II. EDWARD,[4] b. abt. 1700, farmer in Rowley, lived to be over 100 yrs. old, m. (1) 29 Oct. 1727, RUTH JEWETT, who d. 2 July 1730, leaving 2 ch.,—

1. *John*,[5] b. 2 Jan. 1728–9, d. 28 Oct. 1730.
2. *Sarah*,[5] b. 10 June, d. 25 July 1730.

He m. (2) 9 Dec. 1731, SARAH KILBOURN of Rowley, and had,—

3. *Joseph*,[5] b. 10 July 1734.
(12) 4. **Amos*,[5] b. abt. 1740, m. (1) *Mary Warner* of Ipswich, (2) *Olive Foster* of Ipswich, and had 8 children.
5, 6. Both d. infants in 1745 and 1747.

III. JONATHAN,[4] named in will in 1740.

IV. DANIEL,[4] m. 1733, MERCY (or Mary) JEWETT, made will 27 July 1745, names w. MARY, and gives a double share of his estate to the eldest son, the estate to be used by his widow to bring up the children. He was a weaver. Ch.,—

(12a) 1. *Daniel*,[5] b. 1740, m. abt. 1760 *Hepsibah Howe*, and had 9 ch. b. Boxford.

V. SUSANNA,[4] m. 22 March 1731, JOHN NEALAND.

VI. FRANCES,[4] b. 1697, d. 24 Aug. 1730.

VII. MARY,[4] d. unm. 27 Oct. 1721.

---

* "Amos Chapman,[5] of Linebrook parish (Ipswich), d. 29 Oct. 1787, of a wound by powder, from firing a gun" [by another man]. [See Ipswich Antiquarian Papers, Feb. 1884.]

No. 6.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN[3] (Simon,[2] Edw.[1]), 1680, and his w. ESTER (Harris) had b. in Ipswich,—

I. Ester,[4] b. 29 Nov. 1704, d. 24 Nov. 1724.

II. Abigail,[4] b. 20 Dec. 1706.

III. Sarah,[4] b. 20 April 1708.

IV. *Samuel,[4] b. 10 Feb. 1712.

V. Dorothy,[4] b. 28 April 1716.

VI. Margaret,[4] b. 23 Nov. 1718.

VII. Mary,[4] bapt. 22 April 1722, d. 31 May 1724.

No. 7.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN[3] (Simon,[2] Edw.[1]), 1682–1725, of Rowley, and his w. MARY (Wentworth) had b. in Rowley,—

I. Joseph,[4] b. 5 April 1708, m. (1) 1727, Mary Taylor, (2) [?]

II. Mary,[4] b. 1709.

III. Moses,[4] b. 1711.

IV. Sarah,[4] b. 9 Jan. 1713–4, m. Geo. Holmes.

V. Ezekiel,[4] b. 3 March 1716, d. before Oct. 1737.

VI. Aaron,[4] b. 12 July 1718.

VII. Daniel,[4] b. 10 Jan. 1720–1.

VIII. †Simeon,[4] b. 22 April 1723.

---

* On the 16 March 1730, one Samuel Chapman of Ipswich, Mass., was received by letter into the church in Scarboro, Me., but I can learn nothing more about him.

† One Simeon Chapman m. in Newmarket, abt. 1768, Mary ——, and in 1768 rem. to Epsom, where he had 9 children.

No. 7 a.

* NATHANIEL CHAPMAN[3] (Nath.,[2] Edw.[1])? of Ipswich and his w. RUTH (Davis), besides other children had born in Ipswich,—

I. NATHAN,[4] b. 13 Oct. 1707, d. before Feb. 1758, and guardians for his sons Jn. A. and Reuben were appointed He m. Wenham, Mass., 26 Dec. 1734, PRISCILLA (dau. Jn. and Hannah) ADAMS, b. Ipswich, 17 Nov. 1712. Settled in Ipswich, and had b. there,—

1. *Martha*,[5] b. 1735, bapt. by Rev. N. Rogers, d.
2. *Sarah*,[5] b. 18 June 1737, bapt. by S. Wigglesworth.
3. *Benjamin*,[5] b. 4 Feb. 1738, bapt. by S. Wigglesworth, m. Ipswich, 1752, *Elizabeth Gould*, and d. 1769, ae. 30.
4. *Martha, 2d*,[5] b. 26 July 1740.
5. *John Adams*,[5] b. 22 Feb. 1741–2.
6. *Reuben*,[5] b. 24 Dec. 1743.
7. *Hannah*,[5] b. 27 Jan. 1745.
8. *Eunice Griffin*,[5] b. 5 March 1747, bapt. by Rev. N. Rogers, d. Nobleboro, Me., 15 June 1825.
9. *Israel*,[5] b. 2 Jan. 1749, bapt. by Rev. N. Rogers.
10. *Nathan*,[5] b. 27 Aug. 1751, bapt. by Rev. N. Rogers, m. 9 May 1781, *Sarah Hodgden*, b. 10 Oct. 1763, and had 13 ch., of whom Nathan,[6] b. Back Meadow, Damariscotta, Me., 4 Sept. 1802, who m. (1) ——— In Sept. 1892, was living with a 2d w. on a place he had occupied for 66 years, with a dau. b. 19 April 1884.
11. *Priscilla*,[5] b. 23 Aug. 1753, m. her cousin *John* (s. of Nath'l) *Chapman*.

No. 7 b.

EDWARD CHAPMAN[3] (Nat.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1752, of Kittery, Me., Biddeford, and Falmouth, and his (1) w. ABIGAIL (Broughton) had b. in Kittery, Me.,—

I. NATH'L,[4] b. 5 Nov. 1727.

II. EDWARD,[4] b. 5 May 1731.

III. WM.,[4] b. 2 Jan. 1733–4.

IV. ABIGAIL,[4] is named in will 3 Jan. 1750–1, and a (2) w. ELIZABETH.

---

* Partly by L. B. Chapman.

No. 8.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN[3] (Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1679–1742, cordwainer and farmer, and his w. PHEBE (Balch) had b. in Hampton,—

I. PHEBE,[4] b. 29 Dec. 1702, joined the church in Greenland in 1728.

II. PAUL,[4] b. 4 Nov. 1704, bapt. Greenland, 1717, cooper and farmer, spent some years in North Hampton on the farm of his uncle, Joseph Chapman. He m. abt. 1744, MARY (dau. Capt. Sam'l) WEEKS, bapt. 1712, d. 1762. He settled on the homestead, half a mile south of Greenland Parade, with his sisters Martha and Abigail, where he d. 18 Oct. 1754. He was clerk of the proprietors of Epsom, and left to his heirs land there. His children,—

(13) 1. *Samuel*,[5] b. Greenland, 6 Jan. 1745, m. *Betsey* [Johnson]? b. Greenland, rem. to Epsom, then to Wakefield, afterward to Shapleigh, Me., but spent his last days with his dau. Betsey (Goodwin), a widow, in Tamworth, where he d. 24 June 1833, ae. 88 yrs. 6 mos. His w. d. there, 12 Aug. 1831. Their ch. were 2 dau., b. in Greenland, who m. 2 brothers, named William and Samuel Goodwin.

(14) 2. **Job*,[5] b. Greenland, Nov. 1747, bapt. 8 Nov. 1747, m. Kensington, 8 Jan. 1771, *Penelope* (dau. Benj.) † *Philbrook*,[6] of Hampton, b. 4 Aug. 1751 (Benj.,[5] Elias,[4] Jn.,[3] Jn.,[2] Thos.[1]), she d. 11 May 1838, ae. nearly 87. He lived 20 years on the homestead, one half mile south of Greenland Parade, on the west of the road to Hampton, where his 6 sons and 1 dau. were born. Abt. 1793 they rem. to the northwest part of Deerfield and rented a large farm. Ten years later they rem. to Tamworth, where he settled with all his ch., and d. 26 March 1837, ae. 89 yrs. 5 mos.

3. *Paul*,[5] b. 25 May 1749, d. 17 Sept. 1753.

4. *John*,[5] b. 28 July 1751, d. 22 Sept. 1753.

(15) III. SAMUEL,[4] b. 7 Dec. 1706, m. (1) ——— YORK, settled abt. 1730 in Newmarket, a farmer, had 12 children.

---

* Job Chapman was a quiet, peaceable citizen, fond of reading, interested in politics; but not eager for wealth, nor ambitious for office. He held some offices in his native town, Greenland, and was for some years postmaster in Tamworth. It was said that after the decease of his mother, contrary to her wishes, his brother Samuel took two thirds of his father's estate, and left but one third to Job, his younger brother. I never heard that Job ever told of it, but it could not be concealed.

† See Philbrook Genealogy, p. 56.

He seems to have been successful in business and a man of influence in Newmarket. He m. (2) abt. 1760, a widow with children, and rem. to Stratham, where he was for years a prominent citizen, active in town affairs. Late in life he lost his property by trusting others, and rem. with one Daniels, who had m. his youngest dau., Hannah (Chapman), to the new town, Danville, in northern Vermont. There, in a cold climate and in destitute circumstances, aided at times by the contributions of his children in Newmarket, he spent his last days, living till nearly 90 yrs. old. His letters, graphically describing the sufferings of the early settlers in that new country, were preserved many years by the relatives he had left in Newmarket.

IV. Martha,[4] b. 9 Sept. 1708, res. with her brother Paul, and d. unm. in the family of her nephew, Job Chapman, Greenland, 1767, ae. 59.

(16) V. Penuel,[4] b. 23 May 1711, d. 7 Sept. 1788, ae. 77, m. 17 Jan. 1743–4, Sarah (dau. Abr.) Lebbee of Rye, who d. Raymond, 7 May 1781. Res. at North Hampton, then many years in Exeter. In early life he was clerk of the proprietors of Epsom. In 1776 he bought of Jas. Bean a place in Raymond, which in 1788 he sold to his son Samuel. He had 4 children, whose names I have found, and probably others.

(17) VI. *Joseph,[4] b. 10 June 1713, a cordwainer, settled with his brother Samuel in Newmarket abt. 1730, where he res. till 1748, m. (1) Mary Winn, and had a large family, though we find no family records. After much perplexing research, I have found some 8 persons who were probably his children.

VII. Benjamin,[4] bapt. 1717, res. in Greenland in 1747. I find no record of any family belonging to him.

---

* For some twelve years, from 1750 to 1761, he res. in Exeter, where several of his ch. were born; then he removed to Epsom, where he had purchased land, which in 1768 he sold to Simeon Chapman, probably his son. In 1780 one Joseph Chapman was a citizen of Wakefield, and owned land there and in Rochester, to which he had rem. in 1782. In 1789 he was again in Exeter (or a man of the same name), whence he rem. in or near 1791 to Mt. Vernon, or Vienna, Me., near the line between the towns. This Joseph Chapman by his w. Mary Moore of Dover had 9 ch., 5 of them b. in New Hampshire and 4 in Maine. It is possible that Joseph Chapman who m. Mary Moore of Dover was a son of Joseph Chapman.[4] I put the record of this family in the Appendix.

VIII. JONATHAN,[4] bapt. 1719, res. in Greenland in 1747, probably attended church in Rye, where his w. MARY [LIBBEE]? and his dau. Salina were bapt. in 1750, and a dau., Phebe, April 12, 1752. In 1751 he bought land in Barrington, where he lived in 1761. In 1767, March 10, he owned a farm in Epsom, and had a s., Anthony, who d. before 1780. He is said to have had a s., Paul, b. Epsom, 17 June 1771, who went to Rye or that vicinity.

IX. RUTH,[4] bapt. 1719, m. ROBERT HINKSON, who, on the 22 May 1748, had settled in Epping, and "owned ye covenant." He had d. in 1756, and Samuel Chapman of Newmarket, brother to his w., was administrator on his estate. Their children,—

1. *Samuel*,[5] b. abt. 1748, a joiner in Concord.
2. *John*,[5] bapt. Epping, 1755, settled in Concord.
3. *Ruth*,[5] bapt. Epping, 1755, res. Epping.
4. *Abigail*,[5] bapt. Epping, 1755, res. Epping.
5. A small ch. not named,[5] but was bapt. 1783 of adult age.

X. ABIGAIL,[4] b. 1721, d. unm. Greenland, 13 Oct. 1754, ae. 33. It is supposed that she, her brother Paul, and two of his sons, d. of throat distemper, an epidemic which visited many places with terrible fatality at that period.

No. 9.

JOHN CHAPMAN[4] (Jn.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1705, of Hampton, Epping, etc., and his w. HULDAH (Hoyt) had b. in Hampton,—

I. MARY,[5] b. 2 March 1730.

II. JOHN,[5] b. 25 Jan. 1733–4, settled in Epping. In 1760, Aug. 17, and with his w. he "owned ye covenant." He joined the church July 1764. His ch.,—

1. *Sarah*,[6] "bapt. 21 Oct. 1764 on her own account."
2. *Mary*,[6] bapt. 17 Aug. 1760.
3. *David*,[6] bapt. 25 Oct. 1761.

III. EDMUND,[5] b. Kensington, 20 Oct. 1736, m. SARAH ———. In 1775 took a letter from Epping to the Baptist church, Lower Gilmanton, had 4 children, kept tavern. He rem. to Vermont, was a preacher, returned, and d. Sanbornton, 13 Nov. 1802. His w. d. 16 April, 1806. Ch.,—

1. *Sarah*,[6] m. 11 Dec. 1783, Nathaniel Call of Andover.
2. *James*,[6] b. 1767, m. July 1797, *Lovey Hoeman* and d. Sanbornton, 3 Feb. 1847, ae. 80. Ch.,—

1. Asa,[7] b. 1798, m. Salina Winter of Wilmot, and d. 11 Sept. 1846 in Wilmot, ae. 48.
2. Joseph,[7] b. 1800, res. Boston, and m. there, Mary Elizabeth, who d. there 25 Nov. 1847, ae. 47. He d. Southboro, Mass. 23 July, 1867, ae. 67, s. p. He was a teacher, then a hatter, etc. He used his property for benevolent causes, and left a good name.
3. Arthur,[7] m. Eliz. Hersey and d. on the homestead.
4. Elkins,[7] m. Julia (dau. Jn.) Tenney, Oct. 1838, and had (a) Augustus L.,[8] who was killed at Chancellorsville, Va., 8 May 1863, and (b) Winfield,[8] of New York city in 1876.
5. Huldah,[7] b. 7 April 1808, m. J. R. Morrison, 12 Aug. 1829, and d. 2 April 1842, ae. 34. Ch.,— (a) Horatio B.,[8] b. 1831, had 9 ch.; (b) James C.,[8] b. Oct. 1833, d. 5 Oct. 1834.
6. Elizabeth (Eliza),[7] b. 1811, d. July 1874 unm., ae. 63.
7. Cole Weeks,[7] d. unm.

3. *Huldah*,[6] b. 16 Jan. 1769, m. *Joseph Weeks*, farmer, of Sanbornton, and had,—

1. Moses W.,[7] b. 17 May 1792, m. R. Sanborn, and had 9 children.
2. Mehitable,[7] b. 10 Feb. 1796, d. 25 Oct. 1851, m. Samuel Gile, a tailor in Sanbornton, and had (a) Betsey B.,[8] (b) Joseph W.,[8] (c) Curtis K.,[8] and others.
3. Huldah,[7] d. 26 Aug. 1800, ae. 20 dys.
4. Joseph,[7] d. 26 Oct. 1810, ae. 8 yrs.
5. Ezra,[7] d. 11 Jan. 1803, ae. 9 mos.
6. Asa,[7] d. 7 Sept. 1816, ae. 12 yrs. 5 mos.

4. *Edmund*,[6] m. *Rebecca Rollins*, 15 Aug. 1799, who d. 4 Feb. 1817. 3 ch. b. in Sanbornton,—

1. Rachel.[7] 2. Daniel.[7] 3. Jonathan.[7]

5. *Elizabeth*,[6] m. 22 Sept. 1803, *John Dane*, Jr., of Gilmanton.

IV. HANNAH,[5] b. Feb. 1739, m. COLE WEEKS of Epping, rem. to Sanbornton, and had 9 children, d. 10 Feb. 1815.

1. *Eleanor*,[6] b. 1755, m. *Josiah Calley*, and d. 1829, ae. 74.
2. *Dorothy*,[6] b. 1758, m. *Josiah Shaw* in 1784, and had 4 ch.,—

1. Sherburn.[7] 2. Polly.[7] 3. Dolly.[7] 4. Asa.[7]

3. *Chase*,[6] b. 30 Jan. 1762, m. (1) June 1784, *Patty Calley*, who had 12 ch., and d. May 1813, ae. 49. He m. (2) Mrs. *Elizabeth* (Moore) *Sanborn*; (3) in 1843, Mrs. *Lydia Whitcher*. He was a farmer with 12 ch. He d. 15 Dec. 1847, ae. 85.

4. *William*,[6] b. Oct. 1764, m. (1) *Salley Calley*, who d. 1827, ae. 61; (2) Mrs. *Molly* (Dustin) *Shaw*; (3) *Dolly Buzzel Sanborn*; had 8 ch., and d. 10 Sept. 1839, ae. near 75.
5. *Polly*[6] (or *Molly*), b. 1766, m. 1787, *Joseph Wadleigh*, and d. Aug. 1823, ae. 57, and had 8 ch.,—

1. Eunice,[7] b. 1788. 2. Huldah.[7] 3. James D.,[7] b. 1792.
4. Molly,[7] w. of N. Buswell. 5. Newell.[7] 6. Joseph.[7]
7. Chase.[7] 8. Simon H.,[7] b. 1809.

6. *John*,[6] b. 1769, m. ——— *Calley*, rem. to Jefferson, Me., and had,—

1. David.[7] 2. Josiah.[7] 3. Cole.[7]
4. Archelaus M.[7] 5. William Bracket,[7] and several daughters.

7. *Joseph*,[6] b. Sanbornton, 27 April 1773, m. 1791, *Huldah* (dau. Edmund) *Chapman*, and had 6 ch. He d. Sanbornton, 25 May 1840, ae. 67.
8. *Jonathan*,[6] b. 10 July 1776, m. 1796, *Polly Call*, and had 6 ch. He d. 28 Jan. 1850.
9. *Cole*,[6] b. 2 March 1778, m. (1) in 1802, *Eliza Elkins*, who d. 1840; m. (2) in 1841, *Abigail E. Smith*, res. on the homestead, and had 8 ch. He d. 17 June 1854.

V. Edward,[5] of Sanbornton, called Tojers, m. Abigail ——, and had b. in Sanbornton 7 children. He d. 13 Oct. 1798.

1. *Edward*,[6] d. 1 July 1817.
2. *John*,[6] res. with his father, lost his w. in 1805 and a son. He d. 19 Sept. 1809.
3. *David*,[6] in 1785 m. *Sarah Call* of Andover and settled [in Gilmanton]?
4. *Stephen*,[6] m. July 1790, *Susanna Call*.
5. *Hannah*,[6] m. 1794, *Joshua Mudget* of Gilmanton.
6. *Joseph*,[6] b. 1770, farmer on the homestead, m. 1797, *Susanna Thompson*. He d. 3 Nov. 1840, ae. 70.
7. *Abigail*[6] (or *Ruth*), m. 1809, *Samuel Mowe*, and rem. to Vermont.

No. 10.

JOB CHAPMAN[3] (Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1693–1763, of North Hampton, farmer, and his (1) w. MARY (Chase) had b. in North Hampton,—

I. James,[4] b. [1718]? bapt. (with his mother) in 1719, d. 15 April 1741. At the age of 16 he enlisted, and was a soldier at the battle of Saratoga, N. Y.

II. Mary,[4] bapt. 1719, m. John Dearborn of Stratham, and d. 15 May 1762.

1. In March 1754 they had a s., *James Chapman* (*Dearborn*).[5]

III. Elizabeth,[4] bapt. 11 Nov. 1722, m. Thomas Rand of Hampton and had a son,—

1. *Edmund*,[5] born in March 1754.

(**18**) IV. Samuel,[4] b. 2 July 1726, m. 27 Dec. 1750, Abigail Hobbs, b. 7 June 1728, who d. 30 Dec. 1797, ae. 69. He was a farmer on the homestead, with 7 children, where he d. 16 Nov. 1804, ae. 78.

By his (2) w. RACHEL (Goss) of Rye, JOB had,—

V. Ruth,[4] bapt. 15 Jan. 1738.

VI. Hannah.[4]

VII. Dolly.[4]

VIII. Rachel,[4] m. ——— Towle of Hampton.

No. 11.

JOHN BROWN CHAPMAN[6] (Jn.,[5] Jn.,[4] Jn.,[3] Jn.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1805, merchant in Pembroke, and his w. MEHITABLE W. (Cochrane) had b. in Pembroke,—

I. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. 4 May 1836.

II. John Wesley, b. 2 Dec. 1838, d. 30 Sept. 1840.

III. Clara Ann,[7] b. 7 Aug. 1840.

IV. John Henry,[7] b. 14 Sept. 1844.

V. George Barrows,[7] b. 1 June 1846, d. Nashua, 4 May 1884, ae. 37 yrs. 11 mos.

No. 12.

AMOS CHAPMAN[5] (Edw.,[4] Edw.,[3] Sim.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1745–1787, of Ipswich, Mass., and his (1) w. MARY (Warner) had b. in Linebrook Parish,—

I. Amos,[6] m. and had children.

II. Edward.[6]

III. Simon,[6] who d. ae. 8 yrs.

By (2) w. OLIVE (Foster) of Ipswich,—

IV. Olive,[6] d. 1835.

V. Susan,[6] d. 1820.

VI. Lois,[6] m. Dan'l Kneeland, and lived in Harrison, Me.

(**19**) VII. Joseph,[6] b. 24 Dec. 1778, d. 4 April 1846, ae. 67 yrs. 3 mos. Farmer in Ipswich, Mass. He m. 15 Jan. 1801, Mary (dau. Wm.) Lummus, b. 27 Jan. 1773, d. 18 March 1856. Had 9 children.

No. 12 a.

DANIEL CHAPMAN[5] (Dan.,[4] Edw.,[3] Sim.,[2] Edw.[1]), of Boxford, b. 1740, d. 6 July 1799, ae. 59, and his w. HEPZIBAH (Howe) of Ipswich, had b. in Boxford,—

I. Dudley,[6] b. 19 May 1765, res. Peterborough.

II. Daniel,[6] b. 5 March 1767, m. lived on the homestead in Boxford, and d. there. Ch.,—

1. *Edward.*[7]
2. *Lucy.*[7]

III. John,[6] b. 1 Aug. 1769, bapt. 13 Aug. 1769, res. Boxford.

IV. Hepzibah,[6] b. 10 Sept. 1770, m. 24 Dec. 1799, Joseph Smith.

V. Aaron,[6] b. 1 Jan. 1772, res. Haverhill, Mass.

VI. Mark Howe,[6] b. 14 April 1775, settled in Rumney.

VII. Lois,[6] b. 14 Oct. 1777.

VIII. JEREMIAH,[6] b. 5 May 1780, res. Salem, Mass., lieutenant in War of 1812, d. 1812 near Lake Champlain. Ch.,—

1. * *George Alexander.*[7]
2. * *Jacob Page.*[7]
3. *Jeremiah,*[7] a lecturer, d. New Orleans.

(**20**) IX. MOSES,[6] b. 20 Sept. 1782, d. Danvers, 8 Jan. 1821, m. 18 March 1812, BETSEY GIDDINGS, b. Middleton, Mass., 10 Jan. 1786, d. 25 March 1849. After the birth of 3 children he rem. from Boxford to Danvers.

No. 13.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN[5] (Paul,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1745–1833, and his w. BETSEY [Johnson]? had b. in Greenland,—

I. BETSEY,[6] b. 25 April 1772, d. Tamworth, 18 Sept. 1859, m. 25 Feb. 1798, Elder WM. GOODWIN, Christian Baptist preacher, b. Kittery, 20 Oct. 1775, who d. 14 Sept. 1817, ae. 41 yrs. 11 mos., in Milton. Omitting an infant dau. who d. 14 May 1797, ae. 3 mos., her ch. were,—

1. *Jeremiah,*[7] b. 25 Feb. 1800, d. 10 July 1847, m. and had Mary,[8] who m. ——— Garland, and res. in Milton.
2. *Betsey,*[7] b. 2 Oct. 1801, m. 12 Dec. 1824, *Matthew Gannet* of Tamworth Iron Works. She d. 10 June 1849, ae. 47 yrs. 8 mos. Ch.,—

1. William Goodwin,[8] of Center Sandwich, farmer, b. Tamworth, 25 Feb. 1826, m. Sandwich, 3 June 1857, Sarah (dau. Jn. S.) Quimby of Sandwich. He is member of the Free Baptist church, and has been selectman, town treasurer, etc. She was b. 25 June 1836.
2. Ariana,[8] b. 1830, m. 1861, Jackson J. Wentworth [and rem. to California.]?

3. *Nathan,*[7] b. 29 March 1803, m. *Sally Williams* of Ossipee, and d., s. p., April 1873.
4. *William,*[7] b. 10 Oct. 1804, farmer, d. Newfield, Me., 28 Feb. 1888. He m. (1) 1 March 1831, *Mary (Polly) M.* (dau. Jn.) *Folsom,* b. Tamworth, 14 May 1808, who d. 29 June 1836; m. (2) 1 Oct. 1837, *Belinda Hall,* b. 19 April 1812, d. 29 April 1867. His ch.,—

1. William Hollis,[8] b. 15 Oct. 1834, a soldier, d. in hospital in Virginia, 1863.
2. Syrena,[8] b. 23 March 1840, res. Newfield, Me.

---

* George A. and Jacob P. published the "Indiana Sentinel" at Indianapolis, Ind., of whom it was said, "Tell Chapman to crow."

3. Monroe,[8] b. 4 June 1843, m. 3 Nov. 1867, Adelia H. Knox of Newfield, Me., and had ch.,—Annie B.,[9] b. 9 May 1872, Milton H.,[9] b. 18 Feb. 1886.
4. Mary,[8] b. 4 June 1843, m. 23 Aug. 1868, John F. Smith, and res. Biddeford, Me.
5. Sarah A.,[8] b. 2 May 1846, m. 21 Dec. 1877, George W. Goodwin of Newfield, Me., d. 17 May 1891.

5. *Mary Ann*,[7] b. 2 Nov. 1807, m. (2) w. *Matthew Gannet* of Tamworth, and d., s. p., 19 Dec. 1872.
6. *Samuel*,[7] b. 26 Dec. 1808, m. (1) 19 April 1829, *Harriet Frost*, b. 30 April 1806, d. 28 March 1844; m. (2) ——— *Hobbs*; m. (3) Mrs. ——— *Chellis*, and d. 1891. Ch. born in Ossipee,— He d. 29 April 1889.

1. Eleanor E.,[8] d. 14 Nov. 1831, ae. 18 mos.
2. Barzillai,[8] b. 12 July 1831, d. Newfield, Me., 26 April 1892.
3. Eleanor,[8] b. 28 June 1833, m. April 1852, Josiah O. Hobbs of Johnson, R. I.
4. Mary A.,[8] b. 23 Nov. 1835, m. 9 July 1857, A. Z. Horton, and res. Providence, R. I.
5. Hannah M.,[8] b. Newfield, Me., 12 June 1838, d. 1 April 1873, at Providence, R. I.
6. Charles A.,[8] b. Newfield, Me., 30 Sept. 1841, res. Woodman, m. Wakefield, 2 June 1873, Ida E. Challis, b. Newfield, Me., 12 July 1854, and had ch.,—Everett Elan,[9] b. Providence, R. I., 5 Feb. 1875; Ethel May,[9] b.Newfield, Me., 30 May 1878.
7. Harriet E.,[8] b. 20 March, d. 1 April 1844.

7. *Lydia*,[7] b. 6 July 1811, d. unm. 11 June 1851, in Tamworth.
8. *George W.*,[7] b. Milton, 4 July 1813, d. 4 April 1882, ae. 68, m. Tamworth, 5 Oct. 1848, *Julia Moulton*, b. 19 March 1824. He was a farmer on the home place, Tamworth, where they had,—

1. Charles W.,[8] b. 8 Aug. 1849, m. A. M. Walker of Newfane, Vt.
2. Jeremiah C.,[8] b. 6 June 1851, m. Dec. 1882, Emma L. Bean of Penacook.
3. Ella,[8] b. 18 March 1855, m. 22 April 1889, William A. Corson of Somerville, Mass.

II. * Lydia,[6] b. Greenland, 17 May 1776, m. 27 May 1799, Samuel Goodwin of Rochester, b. Kittery, Me., 13 Aug. 1777, d. 5 Nov. 1837, in Levant, Me. He was a blacksmith, and brother of Elder William Goodwin. Ch. b. in Wakefield,—

1. *Chapman*,[7] b. 23 Dec. 1799, m. *Susan Bean* of Acton, Me.
2. *Samuel C.*,[7] b. 15 June 1801, m. *Ella* (or *Eleanor*) *Watson* of Milton, b. Wakefield, 1802, rem. March 1824, from Shapleigh to Levant, Me., and had 10 ch. b. in Levant,—

1. Joseph W.,[8] b. Shapleigh, Me., 13 May 1823.
2. Mary,[8] b. 9 July 1825.
3. Elisha W.,[8] b. 8 May 1827.
4. Clarissa,[8] b. 21 April 1829.

---

* From Town Records, Levant, Me., Aug. 1838.

5. Laury M. D.,[8] b. 15 May 1831.
6. George Edwin,[8] b. 17 March 1833.
7. Sarah Frances,[8] b. 28 Nov. 1836.

3. *Lydia*,[6] b. 29 Nov. 1802.
4. *Elizabeth* (or *Betsey*) *M.*,[7] b. 20 Aug. 1804, visited New Hampshire with her mother in 1845.
5. *Thomas J.*,[7] b. 16 Aug. 1806.
6. *Josiah Woodbury*,[7] b. Shapleigh, Me., 3 June 1809.
7. *Mary*,[7] b. 24 Feb. 1811, m. 3 June 1832, *Greenleaf Demeritt*. Ch.,—

1. Charles F.,[8] b. Levant, Feb. 1833.
2. Greenleaf,[8] b. Bangor, 13 April 1835.

8. *Olive M.*,[7] b. 27 Nov. 1812.
9. *Jeremiah*,[7] b. 9 Jan. 1815.
10. *Daniel*,[7] b. 25 May 1817, rem. to Stetson, Me., and d. there.
11. *William*,[7] b. 11 Feb. 1819.
12. *Sally B.*[7] b. 18 June 1821.

Abt. 1825 this whole family rem. from Acton, Me., to Levant, Penobscot county, Me., where the father d. in 1837.

No. 14.

* JOB CHAPMAN[5] (Paul,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1747–1837, farmer, and his w. PENELOPE (Philbrook) had b. in Greenland,—

I. Benjamin,[6] b. 3 Aug. 1773, m. Deerfield, 10 Sept. 1795, Sarah Wedgewood, b. in Deerfield. He settled, a farmer, in the east part of Tamworth, where he d., s. p., of malignant fever, 10 July 1826, ae. 53.

II. Job,[6] b. June 1776, d. unm. Tamworth, 9 June 1822, alone in the night, ae. 46. He suffered from epileptic fits.

(**21**) III. Eliphalet,[6] b. 6 Feb. 1778, farmer in Tamworth, m. Deerfield, 10 March 1803, Margaret (or Peggy) Kennison of Deerfield, b. there 10 April 1786, who d. of the fever, Tam-

---

* Though Job Chapman and his wife Penelope were not in full connection with the Congregational church, they probably considered themselves Christians, had their children baptized, and encouraged them to attend public worship. When they had become aged and feeble, it seemed to them a great privilege to have their pastor, Rev. Samuel Hidden, appoint a week-day lecture at their house, where their children and grandchildren might meet, with some of the neighbors, who did not often go to the house of God on the Sabbath.

worth, 10 Aug. 1826. He d. Newton Upper Falls, Mass., June 1863, ae. 85, of a wound received by a door driven by the wind. They had 9 children, b. on the Page hill, in Tamworth.

(22) IV. SAMUEL,[6] b. Greenland, 11 May 1781, a cooper and then a farmer in the south-west part of Tamworth, where he d. 30 Oct. 1857, ae. 76. He m. (1) 10 Feb. 1808, ELIZABETH (Betsey), daughter of Levi and * Joanna (Weeks) † FOLSOM,[6] (Levi,[5] Jere,[4] Jere,[3] Jn.,[2] Jn.[1]), b. Tamworth, 29 March 1783, d. of consumption 5 Aug. 1821. Samuel Chapman was, from the age of 12 yrs., a sufferer from asthma, which confined him much at home. His fondness for books and reading made his home more pleasant and profitable for his children, and his regret at their leaving home was alleviated by the fact that they were anxious to acquire an education. When he considered what he had lost in early life by failing to obtain an education, he could not deny them the privileges they so highly valued.

His (2) w. was MARY HOIT, who d. 20 April 1845, leaving one dau., Joanna Weeks, who returned from her schools and kindly cared for him in his last days on the farm, where he d. 30 Oct. 1857, ae. 76.

He had m. (3) in Moultonboro, 12 Feb. 1846, Mrs. BETSEY (widow of Israel) GILMAN, a dau. of Dr. Caleb Morse. She was b. 4 June 1784, and d. Lowell, Mass., March 1863, ae. 79.

V. MARY,[6] b. 8 Jan. 1784, m. (1) June 5, 1806, BRADBURY JEWELL, b. 29 Oct. 1779, a farmer in Tamworth, and had 2 sons. He d. April 1840. Ch.,—

1. *Bradbury*,[7] b. 6 June 1807, d. in Newmarket, April 1843, m. 27 June 1833, his cousin, *Lucinda* (dau. Eliphalet) *Chapman*, and had,—

---

* Her mother, the youngest daughter of Dr. John Weeks of Hampton, was left an orphan when less than 8 yrs. old. She was brought up by her sisters, acquired a good education, and was remarkable for her intelligence and piety. Neither she nor her husband received much from the estates of their parents. Dec. 4, 1777, she m. Levi Folsom of Newmarket, and soon rem. to Tamworth, then mostly a wilderness. Her nine children were trained to habits of industry and frugality, for they had little means to support them. The eldest dau., Betsey, endured many of the toils and trials of frontier life, which impaired her health, so that at the age of 38 she d. of consumption, leaving five small children in the care of an invalid husband. But she left them the example and the instructions of a Christian mother.

† See Folsom Genealogy, p. 92.

1. Mary,[8] b. Tamworth, 1835, who m. S. H. Potter, and had a s., Charles N. F.,[9] who d. in Pembroke, ae. 25.
2. David,[8] b. 28 January 1837, for years agent of cotton mill, Suncook. (See 21 V.)

2. *David L.*,[7] b. 1809, who d. unm. in Tamworth.

Mrs. Mary (Chapman) Jewell m. (2) June 1845, PHINEHAS (s. of Nicholas) WENTWORTH of Barrington, who d. 4 Feb. 1854. She d. there June 1863.

VI. JOHN,[6] b. 24 March 1788, m. Tamworth, 22 Oct. 1809, MERCY BALLARD. He d. 28 June 1812, ae. 24, leaving a dau.,—

1. *Lucy*,[7] b. 1811, who m. *Henry Luce* of Industry, Me., and d. at the West, 9 March 1886, leaving several children.

VII. JOSEPH,[6] b. 8 Aug. 1790, d. Tamworth, 15 Sept. 1869, ae. 79. He m. (1) 11 Nov. 1813, HULDAH (dau. David) HOWARD, who was b. 5 May 1794, d. 7 May 1826, of typhoid fever, which swept away many of her neighbors. He m. (2) 7 March 1827, JULIA ATKINSON of Hollis, Me., b. 7 July 1798, an excellent woman, who d. 17 March 1884, ae. near 86, having lost all her children. Ch. of Joseph and Huldah,—

1. *Rebecca*,[7] b. 12 April 1817, m. 1 March 1840, **Enoch Perkins*, and d. Great Falls, 20 April 1859, leaving,—

1. Clara A.,[8] b. 16 Dec. 1850.
2. Frances J.,[8] b. 17 Dec. 1852, d. Boston, 27 April 1893, ae. 40 yrs. 4 mos.

2. *Simeon*,[7] b. 30 Aug. 1824, res. unm. on the homestead, and d. there 28 Sept. 1891, ae. 67. He was for many years a cripple—unable to walk.

No. 15.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN[4] (Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1706–[1795]? farmer of Newmarket and Stratham, and his w. ——— (York) had b. in Newmarket,—

I. JOHN,[5] b. 5 July 1730, cordwainer, m. (1) MARY C. N. ———, res. 1754 in Newmarket, in 1756 in Durham; m. (2) in Newington, Sept. 19, 1762, SUSANNA NASON of Durham, who had property in her own name. I find no records of any chil-

---

* See Perkins family, note to No. 58.

dren. He d., and Dec. 26, 1780, Josiah Parsons m. in Newmarket Susanna Chapman, supposed to have been his widow.

II. Mary,[5] b. 8 March 1732.

(23) III. Samuel,[5] b. 9 March 1734, m. Mary Barber, b. 4 Feb. 1729, who d. 30 Dec. 1816. They had b. in Newmarket, 9 children. He d. there 9 April 1809, ae. 75 yrs. 1 mo.

IV. Benjamin,[5] b. 4 Jan. 1737, farmer in Newmarket. He m. (1) Mary Bracket, and had b. in Newmarket,—

(24) 1. *Paul*,[6] b. 9 Nov. 1761, d. about 1838, m. (1) *Sarah* (dau. Robert) *Smart* and had 5 ch.; m. (2) *Nancy* (dau. Smith) *Chapman*. He was selectman 16 years, kept a grocery, was deacon of Congregational church. When I saw him, he was not ready, but afterwards told others of the connection of his family with my own branch.
2. *Lydia*,[6] d. unm.
3. *Noah*,[6] d. unm. in the West Indies.
4. *John*,[6] d. of a fever unm.
(25) 5. *Joseph*,[6] d. 24 July 1822, m. abt. 1792 (1) *Polly Ray*. He settled in Meredith. She d. abt. 1810. He m. (2) *Olive Dustin*. He had 9 ch. She m. (2) 17 Oct. 1823, *Asa Eager* of Meredith Bridge, and had other ch.

V. Phebe,[5] b. 10 June 1739, d. 14 May 1750.

VI. Edmund,[5] b. 18 Feb. 1741, m. Catherine (dau. Abner) Coffin of Newbury, b. 25 Nov. 1742, settled in Freeport, Me., and d. early. His widow m. ——— Rogers.

VII. Noah,[5] b. 24 March 1743, was killed in the house, by lightning, 8 Aug. 1759, ae. 16.

VIII. Elizabeth,[5] b. 14 Jan. 1745, d. 30 May 1760, ae. 16.

(26) IX. *Rev. Eliphaz,[5] b. 7 March 1747, m. (1) Sarah Hutchins, who d. soon; m. (2) at Rowley, Mass., 12 Aug. 1772, Hannah (dau. Tim.) Jackman of Newbury, Byfield, Mass., b. 24 July 1753, who d. Bethel, Me., 15 Dec. 1839, ae. 86. He preached as lay preacher at Madbury, from 1770 to 1772, was ordained there a Congregational minister, Nov. 1772, and became pastor of the Second church of Methuen, till 1777, when he purchased a farm and settled on it. In Feb. 1791, with a large family, he rem. to Sudbury, Canada (now Bethel, Me.), where he settled on the north of the Androscoggin river, a

* He studied divinity with Rev. Moses Bradford of Methuen, Mass.

farmer, and d. 20 Jan. 1814, ae. 66 yrs. 10 mos. He made the journey from Methuen with two teams, each with two horses. When he reached Albany, Me., there was no road to Bethel; only one horse team had passed over the route before him. During the first few years the family endured many privations in this new settlement, but by industry and economy he trained up 8 children to become useful members of the church and of society, who d. respected, leaving many children and grandchildren.

X. MARTHA,[5] b. 11 Aug. 1749, d. abt. 1783, m. STEPHEN (s. Abner) COFFIN, b. 1744, d. 29 Aug. 1800. Ch. b. in Freeport, Me.,—

1. *Lydia*,[6] b. 20 March 1769, m. *Major Rogers* of Freeport, Me.
2. *Stephen*,[6] b. Jan. 1771.
3. *Edmund*,[6] b. 5 Oct. [1774]?
4. *Abner*,[6] b. 7 Oct. 1776, d. Beverly, Mass., 2 Jan. 1824, m. North Beverly, Mass., 11 July 1799, *Rebecca Trow*, b. 29 Oct. 1770, who d. 9 Nov. 1841. Their ch. born in Beverly,—

1. Harriet,[7] b. 29 Aug. 1800, d. North Beverly, 6 Jan. 1863.
2. Mary,[7] b. July 1802, m. J. T. Hitchings, and d. 21 Dec. 1880.
3. Elizabeth,[7] b. 31 July 1804, m. Benj. Moulton, and d. Danvers, 1848.
4. John,[7] b. 7 Oct. 1806, d. unm. 23 May 1840.
5. Edmund,[7] b. 5 July, 1808, m. 1831 (or 1832) Eliz. W. Moulton, and d. Worcester, 8 April 1867. He had 10 ch.,—all but Wm. E.[8] died.
6. Samuel,[7] b. 4 Aug. 1811, m. 5 June 1836, Eliz. D. Galloupe of Beverly, and d. 23 March 1862, leaving ch.,—Adaline E.[8] and Harriet F.[8]
7. Rebecca,[7] b. 17 March 1815, d. 5 May 1861.

5. *Patty*[6] (or *Martha*), twin sister of Abner, b. 7 Oct. 1776, m. *Esq. Hyde* of Freeport, Me.
6. *John*,[6] b. 12 June 1780.
7. *Eliphaz*,[6] b. 17 March 1782.

(26 a) XI. DAVID,[5] b. 7 Dec. 1752, m. Stratham, ELIZABETH (dau. Sam. and Mary) CLARK, b. 21 Dec. 1743. He disliked his stepmother and the new home of his father in Stratham, and left to learn the trades of a tanner and a shoemaker, settling in Newmarket, where he was somewhat noted for his peculiarities.* He had 8 children.

---

* It is said that when David Chapman was 21 yrs. old he commenced business for himself. When the assessor called for the inventory of his taxable property he gave it as $1,000, money at interest, and though he had none, he paid a tax on $1,000 till he was able to show that amount in his possession. At the day appointed for his marriage he did not appear. The disappointed friends returned, and a messenger was sent to inquire for David, who was found safe and well. To the question why he failed to meet the engagement, he coolly replied, "I had to make a pair of boots." He was punctual the next time.

By his (2) w. Samuel Chapman had b. in Stratham,—

XII. HANNAH,[5] m. ——— DANIELS, who, after her father had lost his property, rem. with him to the new settlement in Danville, Caledonia county, Vt., where they were compelled to endure many privations.

No. 16.

PENUEL CHAPMAN[4] (Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1711–1788, and his w. SARAH LEBBEE had, with others,—

I. SAMUEL,[5] of Raymond, m. (1) ———, who d. 1781, m. (2) 10 June 1782, SARAH THRESHER, settled on the Mountain road in Sanbornton, and d. 22 Jan. 1822. Their ch.,—

1. *Sarah*,[6] b. 30 Aug. 1785 [m. 25 Dec. 1808, *Joseph Hadley* of Sandwich] ?
2. *Mary*,[6] b. April 1787.
3. *Ruth*,[6] b. 21 Nov. 1789, m. 1809, *Aaron Ellsworth*, Jr., d. 26 July 1846. Ch.,—

1. Sally,[7] b. 1810, m. Jethro Pearson.
2. Betsey,[7] b. 18 Nov. 1811, unm. in Laconia.
3. Louisa,[7] b. 1812, m. E. Stevens, d. 1877.
4. Samuel C.,[7] b. 1814.
5. David C.,[7] b. 1816, of Hillsdale, Mich.
6. Ezra B.,[7] b. 1818, res. Mauston, Wis.
7. Anna H.,[7] b. 1820, m. Benaiah Ellsworth.
8. Jonathan,[7] b. 1822, of Mauston, Wis.
9. Sophronia,[7] b. 1823, d. 1836.
10. Hannah,[7] b. 1825, d. 1836.
11. Sophronia, 2d,[7] b. 1829.
12. Charles L.,[7] b. 1830, of Mauston, Wis.
13. Alvin P.,[7] d. Sept. 1834.

4. *Abigail*,[6] b. 1791.
5. *Samuel*,[6] b. 1793.
6. *David*,[6] b. 1795.
7. *Joseph*,[6] b. June 1797.
8. *Jacob*,[6] b. 1799.
9. *John L.*,[6] b. 9 March 1805.

II. SARAH,[5] m. AARON ELLSWORTH, and rem. from Exeter to Sanbornton, where she d. 29 May 1798. Their ch.,—

1. *Samuel*,[6] b. 19 March 1778, m. 1801, *Sally Bean*, d. 1804.
2. *Jeremiah*,[6] b. May 1879, m. *Abigail Gage*, and had 6 ch.
3. *Aaron*,[6] d. 1784.
4. *Aaron*,[6] b. 1787, m. *Ruth Chapman*, d. 1853.
5. *David*,[6] b. 1792, a tailor, m. and had 5 ch.

III. TRYPHENA,[5] bapt. Exeter, 5 Nov. 1758, m. JONATHAN ELLSWORTH, rem. to Cambridge, Vt., and had,—

1. *Jonathan, Jr.*,[6] m. *Sally Smith*, who was a teacher. He was tavern-keeper and selectman of Cambridge.
2. *Samuel*,[6] of Cambridge, Vt.
3. *Ruth*,[6] m. ——— *Fay* of Cambridge, Vt.

IV. RUTH,[5] m. AARON ELLSWORTH, SEN. (2 w.), d. 9 Dec. 1818.

No. 17.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN[4] (Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1713–[1795]? and his (1) w. MARY (Winn) had, I suppose, b. in Newmarket,—

(27) I. SIMEON,[5] b. abt. 1740, m. MARY ———, rem. in 1768 from Newmarket to Epsom. Had 9 children. He bought land of Joseph Chapman of Epsom.

(28) II. ELISHA,[5] [1751–1843]? rem. from Newmarket or Epping to Sanbornton, m. HANNAH COPP, and had 9 children.

III. PHEBE,[5] b. abt. 1750, m. Lieut. SAMUEL SHERBURNE of Wakefield.

1. Their dau. *Sally*,[6] m. April 1802, *Nathan *Philbrick, Jr.*, of Deerfield, who rem. to Mt. Vernon, Me., where she d. 10 June 1846. They had 6 ch.,—

1. Sally,[7] b. 1803. 2. Susan,[7] b. 1805. 3. Hannah S.,[7] b. 1809.
4. Harriet,[7] b. 1813. 5. Mary Jane,[7] b. 1816. 6. Philena A.,[7] b. 1818.

IV. MARY,[5] bapt. Exeter, 29 March 1852, [d. young]? called "dau. of Josiah" in Exeter records [a clerical error]?

(29) V. LEVI,[5] bapt. Exeter, 8 Dec. 1754, m. 28 Oct. 1782, SALLY BARBER, a trader in Newmarket, rem. to Epping and then to Nottingham. They had 7 children.

(30) VI. SMITH,[5] b. 28 Oct. 1756, farmer in Newmarket, where he d. 16 Jan. 1840, ae. 73. He m. 30 Sept. 1779, SARAH FOSS BURLEIGH, b. 8 Dec. 1757, d. 7 Nov. 1855, ae. 98. They had 9 children.

---

* See Philbrick Family, p. 70.

(31) VII. SAMUEL,[5] b. abt. 1760, m. in 1784, LUCIA MARSTON, and d. 1809. They had 7 children. His widow lived with her youngest s., Eben, and d. at the age of 96.

[VIII.]? One *JOSEPH,[5] m. Dover, MARY MOORE, and had b. Wakefield,—

1. *James*,[6] b. 30 Dec. 1780, who rem. with his father to Vienna, Me.
2. *John*,[6] res. in Phelps, N. Y., rem. and res. Washington, Mich., near to Shelby township, 35 miles from Detroit.
3. *Enoch*,[6] b. 1785, carried by the press gang into the British navy, wrote home in 1811, but never returned.
4. *Winthrop*,[6] b. [1787]? d. Exeter, Me., 1868.
5. Rev. *Nathaniel*,[6] b. Exeter, N. H., 23 April 1789, d. Pittston, Me., 1865.
6. *Joseph*,[6] b. abt. 1791, d. unm. Bangor, Me.
7. *Sewall*,[6] m. *C. Seavey*.
8. *Mary*,[6] m. ——— *Buswell*, and res. Farmington, Me., 4 ch.
9. *Mehitable*.[6]

No. 18.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN,[4] (Job,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1726–1804, farmer, and his w. ABIGAIL (Hobbs) had b. in North Hampton,—

I. MARY,[5] b. 15 Oct. 1751, d. unm., 22 July 1844, ae. nearly 93. She was able to see six generations of her father's family.

II. DOLLY,[5] b. 30 April 1754, m. JOHN WEBSTER of Rye, and d. 10 Aug. 1837, ae. 83. Ch.,—

1. *Dolly*,[6] b. 16 Aug. 1784, m. *Stephen Green* of Rye and of Hampton Falls; and 3 other ch. whose names I have not obtained.

(32) III. SAMUEL,[5] b. 14 Dec. 1756, m. 1789, MERCY TAYLOR, b. 26 Jan. 1769. He d. North Hampton, 6 Sept. 1840, ae. 84. His w. d. 11 May 1845, ae. 77. They had 7 children.

IV. ABIGAIL,[5] b. 21 May 1759, m. (1) JOHN LUCY of Deerfield, m. (2) Col. SAMUEL OSGOOD of Epsom, and d., s. p., North Hampton, 25 April 1841, ae. nearly 82.

---

*As I have been unable to decide the relation of this man to this family, I put his family records under No. 16 in the Appendix.

V. JAMES,[5] b. 15 June 1761. At the age of 16 fought in the Battle of Saratoga, N. Y., 1777. He m. 10 Dec. 1801, ABI. PHILBRICK of Rye, who was b. 30 Oct. 1776. He d. 19 March 1833. She d. 23 Feb. 1852, ae. 75. Her ch.,—

1. *Hannah*,[6] b. 3 Dec. 1803, m. 15 Sept. 1818, *Benjamin Chapman*[6] (Sam.,[5] Sam.[4]), b. 20 Sept. 1796, had 10 ch. b. North Hampton. (See No. 32, III.) She d. 26 Aug. 1848, ae. 44 yrs. 6 mos.
2. *James*,[6] b. 1805, d. ae. 6 weeks.
3. *Joseph*.[6]

VI. RUTH,[5] b. 23 Sept. 1764, m. JOHN FOGG of North Hampton, and d. 27 Feb. 1818, ae. 53. Ch.,—

1. *Mary*,[6] m. *John Taylor* of North Hampton, and had many ch.

VII. HANNAH,[5] b. 31 May 1768, m. JOHN HOBBS, and d. 27 Jan. 1850, ae. 81 yrs. 8 mos. Ch.,—

1. *John*,[6] deaf and dumb from scarlet fever, was educated at Charlestown, Mass.
2. *Abigail*,[6] m. *David Brown* of Newburyport, Mass.
3. *Mary*,[6] m. *Benjamin Page*.
4. *Hannah*,[6] d. unm.

No. 19.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN[6] (Amos,[5] Edw.,[4] Edw.,[3] Sim.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1778–1846, and his w. MARY (Lummus) had b. in Ipswich 9 ch.,—

I. MARY,[7] b. 4 Oct. 1801, m. 25 Dec. 1822, HUMPHREY KNEELAND, shoemaker, res. in Topsfield, Mass., d. 9 March 1877. Their ch.,—

1. *Aaron*,[8] b. 12 April 1824, m. *Carrie McBride*, and d. 25 March 1878.
2. *Sarah C.*,[8] b. 7 Nov. 1825, m. (1) Sept. 1842, *James Blaisdel*, who d., m. (2) 15 June 1858, *John H. Potter*, carpenter, and res. in Topsfield, Mass.
3. *Alfred A.*,[8] b. 10 Sept. 1827, d. 11 Jan. 1828.
4. *Alfred*,[8] b. 19 Feb. 1829, m. *Harriet Lane*, and d. 1863.
5. *William H.*,[8] b. 15 Dec. 1834, m. *Martha Kneeland*, and res. Topsfield.

II. SALLY LUMMUS,[7] b. 9 May 1803, m. 20 Nov. 1828, JOHN TENNEY of Rowley, a farmer, b. 21 March 1801. She d. 2 Jan. 1889. He d. 15 April 1888. Ch.,—

1. *Silas M.*,[8] b. 19 March 1832, a farmer and carpenter, m. 1 Jan. 1863, *Sarah A. Dawkins*, who was b. 16 June 1836, and had Albert F.,[9] b. 4 June 1869.
2. *Lucy Mary*,[8] b. 14 May 1834; has aided in this work.
3. **John Harrison*,[8] b. 22 Nov. 1840, farmer and composer of music. He m. 27 March 1888, *Alice Potter*, and has Miriam,[9] b. 22 April 1890.

III. Lucy,[7] b. 16 Dec. 1804, d. 14 May 1830, ae. 25.

IV. Olive Foster,[7] b. 12 Dec. 1806, m. 14 Oct. 1828, Jeremiah Ellsworth, farmer, of Rowley, and d. 17 Sept. 1861.

V. Abigail,[7] b. 16 Nov. 1808, m. (1) 17 Sept. 1827, George Weed of Lynn, Mass., who d. Their ch.,—

1. *Abigail A.*,[8] b. 1828, d. 18 Oct. 1847.
2. *Mary E.*,[8] b. 25 May 1834, m. 19 Feb. 1854, *John B. Vining*. She d. 13 Aug. 1854.

Abigail[7] m. (2) 1 Jan. 1865, Jeremiah Ellsworth, who d. Oct. 1886, ae. 83. She lives in Georgetown, Mass.

VI. Ann,[7] b. 9 April 1812, m. 15 Nov. 1832, Francis Tenney, farmer, of Rowley, who d. 10 June 1892, ae. 85, s. p.

VII. Joseph Warren,[7] b. 8 Dec. 1814, m. 18 Nov. 1845, Eliza B. Moulton, who d. 29 May 1888. Ch.,—

1. *Lizzie Ann*,[8] b. 24 May 1849.
2. *Edward Irving*,[8] b. 8 Aug. 1856.

VIII. Elizabeth Howes,[7] b. 10 Feb. 1818, m. 12 Oct. 1837, Dea. Nathan Moar of Andover, Mass., who d. 13 Oct. 1887. She d. 16 May 1888. Ch.,—

1. *Olive F.*,[8] b. 4 Jan. 1841, m. 1 June 1865, *Sanford K. Goldsmith*, b. 2 Jan. 1840, of the custom house, Boston. They have,—
1. Oswald,[9] b. 4 Sept. 1869. 2. Louise,[9] b. 13 March 1874.
2. *Joseph Warren*,[8] b. 31 May 1852, carriage painter. He m. 16 June 1887, *Nellie E. Chandler*, and has,—
1. Philip,[9] b. 1882. 2. Clarence W.,[9] b. 25 July 1883.

IX. Susan,[7] b. 2 June 1820, m. 2 Nov. 1839, Nathaniel Howe, farmer in Georgetown. Ch.,—

1. *Leander*,[8] b. 4 Aug. 1840, d. 28 Nov. 1861, at Darneston, Md. He was a soldier in 2d Reg't Mass. Vols.
2. *Calvin*,[8] b. 10 May 1847, m. *Lucy K. Palmer*, and had Leonard,[9] who res. in Wisconsin.

---

* John H. Tenney is author of "Anthem Offering," "Morning Star," "Songs of Faith," "Beacon Light," and other music books.

3. *Celestia E.*,[8] twin sister, m. 10 June 1869, *Chase P. Brown*, b. 16 Feb. 1847, and has,—

1. Lewis,[9] b. July 1875, res. North Sanbornton.

4. *Mary Isabel*,[8] b. 18 Dec. 1849.
5. *Alfred Alden*,[8] b. 14 Nov. 1854, m. *Lizzie Sly*. Ch.,—

1. George Allen.[9] 2. Warren.[9]

No. 20.

MOSES CHAPMAN[5] (Dan'l,[4] Jo.,[3] Simon,[2] Edw.[1]), 1782–1821, and his w. BETSEY (Giddings) had b. in Boxford, Mass.,—

I. Louisa Ann,[6] b. 14 Jan. 1814, m. 2 March 1853, William Perley. Ch.,—

1. *Catharine*.[7]
2. *Mary Twombly*.[7]

II. Catharine,[6] b. 14 Oct. 1815, m. 14 Aug. 1852, Harry Chapman of Rumney, and d. there abt. 1890, leaving 1 s.,—

1. *Harrison*,[7] and 2 daughters.

III. Jeremiah,[6] b. 12 May 1818, m. 8 Sept. 1852, Mary E. Smart, b. Rumney, 5 March 1826. She d. Danvers, Mass., 18 Aug. 1856. Ch. b. Danvers,—

1. *Caroline Braynard*,[7] b. 26 June 1853, res. Ossipee Center, unm.
2. *Clara May Eliz.*,[7] b.7 June 1856.

IV. Moses,[6] b. Danvers, Mass., 30 July 1820, m. Danvers, 3 April 1851, Margaret Harawer (dau. John and Margaret B.) Westwood, b. Dunfermline, Scotland, 20 Feb. 1831. He enlisted 18 Aug. 1862, sergeant Co. I, 19th N. H. Vols., served 3 years. Was in Battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. He is a farmer in Meredith. His ch. b. Danvers,—

1. *Moses Elgin*,[7] b. 24 Feb. 1852, m. Centre Harbor, 10 March 1875, *Sarah Estelle Cram*, b. Meredith, 14 Feb. 1857, and had b. in Danvers, Mass.,—

1. Hattie Estell[8] b. 17 Feb. 1878.
2. Alice May,[8] b. 20 June 1881.
3. Harold Earl,[8] b. Stoneham, Mass., 6 Feb. 1892.

2. *George Andrew*,[7] b. Danvers, 13 Sept. 1853.
3. *Christiana*,[7] b. 25 Nov. 1855.
4. *Margaret Elizabeth*,[7] b. Meredith, 17 May 1858, d. 25 Oct. 1890.
5. *Isabella*,[7] b. Meredith, 19 June 1860, d. 23 May 1862.
6. *Charles*,[7] b. Meredith, 29 Oct. 1862, m. *Augusta Wilhelmine Michellen*, who was b. Copenhagen, Denmark, 17 May 1860.
7. *Edgar*,[7] b. 27 May 1865, d. 1 Oct. 1889.
8. *Jennie Alberta*,[7] b. 19 Sept. 1867.
9. *Frank*,[7] b. 11 Feb. 1872.
10. *Nellie Angeline*,[7] b. Danvers, Mass., 24 April 1874, d. 23 Sept. 1890.

No. 21.

ELIPHALET CHAPMAN[6] (Job,[5] Paul,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1778–1863, farmer, and his w. PEGGY (Kennison) had b. in Tamworth,—

I. Penelope,[7] b. 9 Feb. 1804, d. unm., 8 Sept. 1826, ae. 22, of the typhoid fever, so fatal in that district in 1826.

II. Andrew,[7] b. 25 April 1806, farmer, m. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 1827, Mary (dau. Sam'l) Woodman of Deerfield, b. 10 Feb. 1805, who d. 3 April 1863, ae. 58. Besides others that d. young, they had,—

1. *Samuel*,[8] b. Tamworth, 16 Feb. 1839, who res. with his aged father in Merrimac, Mass., many years. He m. East Haverhill, Mass., 28 Oct. 1871, *Anna Frances* (dau. Benj. Barnard) *Webster*, b. 9 April 1839, in Salisbury, Mass. Ch. b. in Merrimac, Mass.,—

1. Annie Mary,[9] b. 17 Feb. 1873.
2. George Webster,[9] b. 7 March 1875.
3. Nellie Belle,[9] b. 5 Nov. 1877.

III. Eliphalet,[7] b. 6 April 1808, farmer in Tamworth and Madison, m. Adaline Cook of Tamworth (Iron Works), b. 23 July 1817. He d. suddenly in Newton, N. H., 22 July 1873, ae. 65 yrs. 3 mos. She d. Jackson, 18 Feb. 1874. Ch. b. Tamworth,—

1. *Caroline*,[8] b. 14 April 1838, d. unm.
2. *Ella*,[8] b. 30 July 1843, m. 29 April 1863, *Lowell Wentworth* of Jackson, and d. Feb. 1893. She had 4 ch.,—

1. Frank Irvin,[9] b. Madison, March 1864, res. Parker, Dak.
2. Fred Ellsworth,[9] b. Jackson, 3 Dec. 1865.
3. Oscar,[9] b. 30 Nov. 1867, res. Sioux City, Ia.
4. Bertrand,[9] b. 17 Aug. 1871, res. with his parents in Jackson.

3. *Mary Ann*,[8] b. 18 Sept. 1848, m. 21 Feb. 1867, *Benj. Frank Wakefield*, b. Brownfield, Me., 9 May 1847, a joiner in Newton, N. H. Ch.,—

1. Fred Elmer,[9] b. 27 Feb. 1871, m. 25 Nov. 1890, Martha W. Lyford, s. p.
2. Ida May,[9] b. 28 June 1876.

IV. Benjamin Frank,[7] b. 16 April 1810, farmer, d. Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia., 10 Dec. 1890, ae. 80 yrs. 8 mos. He m. 25 Nov. 1839, at St. Stephens, N. B., Margaret I. (dau. Thos. and Mary) Marshall. They res. at Embden, then at Concord, Me. Rem. to Gibson, Wis., then settled on a farm near Atlantic, Ia. Their three daughters are members, one of the Christian church, and the other two of the M. E. church. Ch.,—

1. *Mary Lucinda*,[8] b. Embden, Me., 23 Oct. 1840, m. Gibson, Wis., 12 April 1858, *James Warren*, a farmer near Atlantic, Ia., and had,—

1. Charles F.,[9] b. Gibson, 31 March 1859, d. 8 March 1860.
2. Clara A.,[9] b. 6 Jan. 1861, d. 24 May 1862.
3. Ida E.,[9] b. 16 March 1863, d. 28 July 1863.
4. Frank C.,[9] b. Des Moines, Ia., 4 Nov. 1864, d. Exira, 23 Dec. 1868.
5. Lyman E.,[9] b. Exira, 26 Sept. 1867, a farmer, m. 24 Dec. 1889, Ida M. Reed, and had Mary Frances[10] b. 12 Dec. 1890, res. near Lewis, Ia.
6. George E.,[9] b. Atlantic, Ia., 16 July 1873.
7. Fred. L.,[9] b. 31 May 1880.

2. *Ellen Margaret*,[8] b. Embden, Me., 16 July 1845, m. Gibson, Wis., 23 Jan. 1867, *Ambrose Pellet*, res. Atlantic, Ia., and is a travelling salesman. Had 3 ch.,—

1. Elmer H.,[9] b. 5 Aug. 1868, a farmer.
2. Frank C.,[9] b. 12 July 1879, Atlantic, Ia.
3. Clarence,[9] b. 8 Oct. 1880.

3. *William Henry*,[8] b. Concord, Me., 23 Dec. 1850, was drowned at Gibson, Wis., 15 July 1867.
4. *Frances Isabel*,[8] b. Barton, Wis., 15 May 1855, m. Exira, Ia., 15 Sept. 1874, *Robert H. Harris*, printer of the Missouri Valley *Times*, Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Ia. Ch.,—

1. Frank,[9] b. Atlantic, 12 March 1876.
2. Earl,[9] b. Missouri Valley, 5 Oct. 1878.
3. Della,[9] b. Missouri Valley, 1 Dec. 1884.
4. Ree,[9] b. 15 Oct., d. 26 Dec. 1888.

V. Lucinda,[7] b. 12 March 1812, m. (1) 27 June 1833, Bradbury Jewell, Jr., of Tamworth, who d. Newmarket, 30 April 1843. Their ch.,—

1. *Mary*,[8] b. Tamworth, 8 Sept. 1835, m. 1860, *S. H. Potter* of Suncook, and had,—

1. Charles N. F.,[9] b. 1866, who d. Suncook, 26 July 1891, ae. 25.

2. *David*,[8] b. Tamworth, 28 Jan. 1837, m. (1) *Mary A. Grover* of Newton, Mass., who d. 16 Oct. 1862; m. (2) *Ella Louise* (dau. Lewis) *Sumner*, s. p., res. Wollaston Heights, Mass. He was agent of cotton mills, Suncook. (See No. 14, V.)

Mrs. Lucinda Jewell m. (2) Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 20 Sept. 1846, Thos. Truesdell (2d w.), b. Woodstock, Conn., 9 Nov. 1816. He was agent for a cotton mill in Newton, Mass. He d. Suncook, 27 July 1888, ae. 71. Ch.,—

3. *Oscar B.*,[8] b. Newton, Mass., 6 Feb. 1852, who m. (1) ———, (2) *Hattie Parmlee* of New Haven, Conn., m. (3) *Bertha Guesner*. He res. Fiskdale, Mass.

VI. Elona,[7] b. 3 Dec. 1815, m. (1) Joseph Whitten, and had,—

1. *Margaret*,[8] b. Tamworth, 1839, m. *Jacob Farley Mayo*, res. Boston, Mass., where she d. 13 Feb. 1877, ae. 38, leaving a s., William H.[9].

Mrs. Elona Whitten m. (2) Wm. White, res. 1889 in Newton, Mass., d. Somerville, Mass., after a long illness, 10 Jan. 1891, ae. 75.

VII. Joseph,[7] b. 29 June 1817, m. Julia Warren of Effingham. Ch.,—

1. *William Warren*,[8] b. 1844, railroad engineer.
2. *Lydia A.*,[8] b. 1846, m. *Greenleaf Wyman*, railroad conductor in state of New York; 2 children.
3. *Carrie*,[8] b. 1848, m. 8 Sept. 1867, at Raymond, *Charles Dearborn* of Deerfield, and settled in Haverhill, Mass., s. p.
4. *Ella*,[8] b. 1851, m. 1874, *Frank Tucker* of Newton, Mass., res. Bradford, Mass. Ch.,—

1. Elmer T.[9] 2. Belle.[9]

VIII. Timothy,[7] b. 26 June 1821, m. 5 April 1846, Esther Foss of Strafford, who d. Newton, N. H., 8 Feb. 1880, s. p., ae. 58 yrs. 8 mos. He d. at same place, 1890, ae. 69 yrs. 6 mos.

IX. John,[7] b. 19 Sept. 1825, m. Strafford, Nov. 1848, Louisa Foss. He d. West Newton, Mass., May 1852, leaving a s.,—

1. *John*,[8] b. Newton, Mass., 1852, brought up by his uncle Timothy, m. *Sophia Mitz*, and had 2 children. He went with a company of heliotype printers from Boston to New York, and then twice to South America. He d. Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1891.

No. 22.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN,[6] (Job,[5] Paul,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1781–1857, cooper and farmer, and his w. BETSEY S. (Folsom) had b. in Tamworth,—

I. JACOB,[7] b. 11 March 1810, entered Exeter academy Sept. 1827, graduated Dartmouth college 1835, Andover Theological seminary 1839. In 1835 was principal of academy at Lyndon, Vt., 1839–'41 of academy Bridgton, Me., where he m. 27 May 1840, MARY C. (dau. Hon. Nath'l) HOWE, b. there, 8 Feb. 1814, who had been a teacher in Bethel and in Norridgewock, Me. She d. Deerfield, 6 April 1869, s. p. In April 1843, he rem. to Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Penn., and taught three years in an academy, then was four years professor in Franklin college, Lancaster, Penn., and afterwards principal of Harrisburg academy.

In Fryeburg, Me., 23 June 1845, he was ordained an evangelist, and when a teacher often preached for different denominations. In 1852, settled pastor Congregational church in Marshall, Ill., and remained twelve years, acting as professor of languages one year in Terre Haute Female seminary. After preaching one year at Onarga, Iroquois Co., Ill., he returned to New Hampshire, and for six years was pastor of Congregational church at Deerfield, then seven years at Kingston. At 70 years of age, resigned and rem. to Exeter, and engaged in preparing for the press the records of his ancestors.

He m. (2) at Stratham, 14 Sept. 1871, MARY E. (dau. Chas.) LANE, b. South Newmarket, 29 April 1830. By her assistance he was able to give more time to his family histories.

In 1882, his "Genealogy of the Folsom Family," 296 pp. 8vo., was printed at Concord by the Republican Press Association.

In 1886, "The Philbrick and Philbrook Genealogy," 8vo. pp. 202, was printed at the *Gazette* office in Exeter.

In 1889, "Leonard Weeks and Descendants," 8vo. pp. 204, was published by J. Munsell's Sons, in Albany, N. Y.

In 1891, Vol. I, "Lane Genealogies," including William Lane of Boston, 1648, Capt. John Lane of Maine, and Capt.

John Lane of New Hampshire, 296 pp. 8vo., was printed in Exeter, by John Templeton of the *News Letter*.

Besides occasional articles for newspapers, Mr. Chapman prepared a "Historical Sketch of Kingston," some twenty pages, for the "History of Rockingham County," quarto, 1882.

"The Chapman Genealogy," which was the first upon which he commenced work, is the last to be printed, having been, for various reasons, deferred for many years.

(32 a) II. Eliza Folsom,[7] b. 14 March 1812, m. 5 Feb. 1837, James Jewett (s. Miles and Mary Furber) Chesley, b. 13 June 1813, farmer in New Durham. He soon rem. to her father's farm, in Tamworth, where for fifty years he was a useful citizen, holding various offices. For many years he was a deacon of the Congregational church. They had 7 children.

III. John,[7] b. 17 June 1814, studied law with Hon. Nehemiah Eastman and others, practised in Jacksonville, Ill., rem. to Benton, Scott Co., Mo., where he d. of consumption 26 Aug. 1845, ae. 31 He m. Sept. 1839, Mary P. (dau. John) Swazey of Meredith Village, who d., s. p., in Mobile, Ala., some five years after the death of her husband.

IV. Samuel,[7] b. June 1816, studied medicine with Dr. A. McFarland, attended lectures at Dartmouth college. He settled in Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., Mo., where he was murdered 10 June 1843, ae. 27 He did not marry.

V. Mary Ann,[7] b. 19 Nov. 1819, an apt scholar and a teacher. She d. of consumption—supposed to be inherited—in Tamworth, 8 Dec. 1848, ae. 29, unm.

By 2d w. MARY (Hoit) SAMUEL CHAPMAN[6] had,—

VI. Joanna Weeks,[7] b. 10 April 1828, a teacher, m. Deerfield, 11 July 1871, Jere. E. (s. Gilbert) Chadwick of Deerfield. They settled first in Brazil, Ind. In Nov. 1878, they rem., for his health, to Waldo, Alachua Co., Fla., where he d., s. p., 11 May 1883, ae. 54 yrs. 9 mos. A conscientious, Christian man. In 1862, he was lieutenant in a company of the 15th Reg't N. H. Vols., and served in Louisiana. His widow dis-

MRS. MARY E. CHAPMAN.

posed of the plantation in Florida, returned, an invalid, to the home of the writer in Exeter. After a long illness, she started, hoping to reach her Florida home, but d. in Somerville, Mass., at the house of Nathaniel Shaw, Dec. 12, 1889, ae. 61 yrs. 5 mos. By her will she left for benevolent causes abt. $4,000.

No. 23.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN[5] (Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1734–1809, farmer, and his w. MARY (Barber) had b. in Newmarket,—

I. JENNEY,[6] b. 4 June 1755, d. unm. 19 Nov. 1814.

II. MARY,[6] b. 29 Aug. 1757, d. 7 March 1815, unm.

III. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 18 Dec. 1759, d. 6 March 1852, ae. 93.

(**33**) IV. SAMUEL,[6] b. 13 Jan. 1762, rem. to Parsonsfield, Me., d. 23 April 1851, ae. 89. He m. (1) HANNAH QUINBY, who d. 27 Sept. 1801 ; m. (2) OLIVE DESHON of Saco, b. 21 Nov. 1771, d. 22 April 1860, ae. 88 yrs. 5 mos. He cleared land in the north of the town, and, possessing mechanical skill, erected on a stream that ran through his land a saw-mill, a grist-mill, and a house for the miller. He had 10 children. He gave lots of land for a meeting-house and burying-ground.

V. SHADRACH,[6] b. 6 March 1764, d. Westbrook, Me., 18 Aug. 1812. He m. 16 July 1786, LYDIA STARBIRD, b. Westbrook, Me., 20 Nov. 1768, d. 18 Feb. 1851. He was an industrious blacksmith in the village of Stroudwater, Westbrook, Me., where at that time many vessels were built. He was a zealous friend of the Methodist church. His w., after his death, taught school in her native place. She d. in the faith of the Swedenborgians, ae. 82 yrs. 3 mos. Ch.,—

1. *Mary*,[7] d. unm. in 1738.
2. *Nancy C.*,[7] b. 18 Nov. 1791, d. 24 Sept. 1874, m. Westbrook, Me., 25 Oct. 1810, *Tristram C. Stevens*, b. 6 Nov. 1799, who d. there, 3 Sept. 1870; a ship joiner, She d. Deering, Me. (which was a part of Westbrook), 24 Sept. 1874. Their ch.,—

1. Tristram.[8] 2. Henry.[8] 3. Daniel.[8] 4. Ann M.[8] 5. Henry.[8]
6. Lydia M.[8] 7. Charles B.[8] 8. Olive J.[8] 9. Michael.[8]

3. *Samuel*,[7] b. in Westbrook, and d. there, unm., 15 Aug. 1811.

VI. COMFORT,[6] b. 23 Feb. 1766, d. 12 May 1783, ae. 17.

(34) VII. JOHN,[6] b. 20 July 1768, a farmer in Lee, near Wadleigh's Falls, d. 1829. He m. (1) HANNAH DAVIS, b. Lee 1770, who d.; m. (2) BETSEY (dau. Wm.) ODLIN of Exeter, b. 23 Nov. 1799, and had 8 children. He once told me, in a humorous way, that his branch of the family were great talkers, a characteristic, if all reports are true, belonging to some other branches of the family.

VIII. RHODA,[6] b. 30 Oct. 1770, m. RICHARD DAVIS* of Lee. Ch.,—

1. *Nathaniel G.*,[7] m. *Eliz. E. Jones*, and had b. in Lee,—

1. Mary Ann,[8] graduated from the Normal school, and d. unm. in Lee.
2. Rhoda J.,[8] b. 1841, res. unm. in Exeter.
3. Susan E.,[8] b. 1844, m. 1876, Josiah D. Thompson, res. Exeter.
4. Thomas J.,[8] b. 22 Oct. 1849, graduated from the Maine Normal school, studied law, settled Pontiac, Mich., then Duluth, Minn. He m. (1) July 1879, Juliet Bennet of Newmarket; m. (2) Jan. 1889, Hattie (dau. Rev. C. B.) Mills, Maysville, Mich.

2. *David*,[7] d. abt. 1889, m. *Mary* (dau. Thos.) *York* of Lee, and had,—

1. Wesley E.,[8] of Topsfield, Mass.
2. Frank,[8] d. Topsfield, unm., ae. abt. 25.

(35) IX. ANDREW MCCLARY,[6] b. 22 Aug. 1773, m. ELEANOR JONES of Epping, an industrious, ingenious, and frugal housewife. She d. 24 May 1868, ae. 91 yrs. 4 mos. In early life he was not robust in health, and spent more time in study, becoming a teacher. At length he purchased land in Parsonsfield, Me., erected buildings, became a farmer and a justice of the peace, a member of the church, and a useful citizen. Though unable to endure severe manual labor, he kept his farm in good condition. He d. suddenly, while on a visit at his daughter's in Wakefield, 14 April 1850, ae. 76 yrs. 8 mos. He was slender in form and grave in demeanor. His son, Andrew McClary, Jr., inherited the homestead. He had 6 children.

---

* Richard Davis, a soldier in 1812, was in prison at Dartmoor, England, where he suffered from hunger, and said he often thought of what his frugal wife at home was giving to his hogs, and he would have been glad if he could have shared with the swine a part of the contents of the swill pail.

No. 24.

PAUL CHAPMAN[6] (Ben.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1761–[1836]? and his w. SARAH (Smart) had b. in Newmarket,—

I. NANCY,[7] b. 1791, d. 10 April 1819, ae. 28, m. Elder WILLIAM DEMERITT, an active citizen of Durham (his 1st w.). He d. 29 Dec. 1841, ae. 55. Ch.,—

1. *Nathan*,[8] having lost his reason, d. unm.
2. *Mary Ann*,[8] m. a lawyer, and d. ae. abt. 20.
3. *John Chapman*,[8] res. on the homestead in Durham unm.

Elder William Demeritt m. (2) a Miss Wilson, and had,—

4. William W. 5. David of Dover. 6. Satacia. 7. George P. of Dover.

II. MARY,[7] m. BENJAMIN BRACKETT, and had 8 children b. in Newmarket,—

1. *Mary*,[8] d. young.
2. *Sarah Ann*,[8] res. unm. in 1890, in Lynn, Mass.
3. *Paul*,[8] d. young.
4. *John*,[8] d. unm.
5. *Benjamin Franklin*,[8] a shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.
6. *Joshua*,[8] rem. to Petaluma, Cal., had 3 ch., and d. there. His ch.,—

1. Frank.[9] 2. Fanny.[9] 3. Benjamin.[9]

7. *Elizabeth*,[8] m. (1) *Gray Smith;* m. (2) ——— *Voygth*, a German, in New York and had a son.
8. *Arthur*,[8] b. 1826, a farmer, unm. in Newmarket.

III. SALLY,[7] b. 1789, d. 1854, ae. 65. She m. ARTHUR BRANSCOMB, b. 1789, and had b. in Newmarket,—

1. *Charles H.*,[8] b. 16 June 1822, studied at Exeter academy, graduated from Dartmouth college 1845, from the Law school, Cambridge, Mass., 1848, and practised first in Holyoke, Mass. He m. (1) Leavenworth, Kan., *Georgie Hubbard*, who d. Lockport, N. Y., 1860. He was active in founding the city of Lawrence in Kansas. In 1869 was U. S. consul at Manchester, England, where he m. (2) ———. He d. Denver, Col., 2 Feb. 1891, ae. 68 yrs. 6 mos. His ch.,—

1. Sarah G.,[9] b. 6 Mar. 1875, d., ae. 2 yrs.
2. Charles Henry,[9] b. Holyoke, Mass., 4 Aug. 1876, res. Lawrence, Kan.
3. Ada Jessie,[9] b. Holyoke, 28 Dec. 1877.
4. Arthur,[9] b. March, 1887.

2. *Lucy*,[8] m. Dr. *Jonathan Curtis* of Pittsfield. Ch.,—

1. Edward,[9] of Hartford, Conn., railroad agent.
2. Kate,[9] m. ——— *Hicks*, Congregational minister Woodstock, Vt., and d., s. p.

IV. LYDIA,[7] m. John D. Shackford, and d., s. p.

V. PAUL, JR.,[7] b. 1800, d. 9 Dec. 1863, ae. 63 yrs. 5 mos. He m. 1820, MERCY FRENCH of Deerfield, who d. 1887. Ch.,—

1. *John H.*,[8] b. Newmarket, 6 April 1822, m. Dover, 13 May 1849, *Sarah* (dau. Thos.) *Churchill*, res. Lawrence, Mass., had ch.,—

1. George E.[9] 2. Nellie.[9]
3. B. Frank,[9] of South Berwick.
4. Susan,[9] m. George Robinson.

2. *Eben G.*[8] b. 21 March 1824, res. unm. Newmarket, a farmer.
3. *Vienna D.*,[8] b. 6 March 1826, m. 1 June 1845, *James Stilson* of Dover, then of Newmarket, had 5 ch.,—

1. Sarah E.,[9] m. George W. Maynard of Somerville, Mass.
2. Carrie,[9] m. Enoch E. Davis of Vallejo, Cal., 2 children.
3. Lizzie M.,[9] m. C. B. Mathes of Newmarket, and has 5 children.
4. Fanny K.,[9] of Somerville, Mass.
5. George William,[9] of South Newmarket.

4. *Mary Ann*,[8] b. 3 March 1828, res. unm. Barrington.
5. *Benjamin F.*,[8] b. 16 Sept. 1830, m. *Lydia Goodwin*, res. Dover, had 3 children.
6. *Martha A.*,[8] b. 26 Nov. 1835, m. (1) *George William Hilton*, who d.; m. (2) *John Wesley Wiggin*, and had a son,—

1. Paul.[9]

No. 25.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN[6] (Ben.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), b. 1822, and his (1) w. POLLY (Ray) had b. in Meredith,—

I. POLLY,[7] b. 1794, m. ANDREW NEALLEY.

II. EBEN,[7] b. 1796, m. ADALINE (dau. Jos.) NEAL of Meredith.

III. SALLY,[7] b. 1798, d. unm.

IV. BETSEY,[7] b. 1800, m. STEPHEN DANTWORTH.

V. JOSEPH,[7] b. 1802, m. Mrs. ROBEY.

VI. John,[7] b. 1804, m. MARY BRAGDON, and res. Boston, Mass., d. Aug. 1885, ae. 81.

VII. CHRISTOPHER C.,[7] b. 1806, d. unm., ae. abt. 30.

VIII. NANCY,[7] b. 1808, m. ——— PETTEE.

IX. BENJAMIN F.,[7] b. 1813 (a son by 2d wife, Olive Dustin), d., s. p.

Mrs. Olive (Dustin) Chapman m. (2) 17 Oct. 1823, Asa Eager of Meredith Bridge and had other children.

No. 26.

Rev. *ELIPHAZ CHAPMAN,[5] 1747–1814 (Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), of Methuen, Mass., and Bethel, Me., and his (2) w. HANNAH (Jackman) had b. in Methuen, Mass.,—

I. HANNAH,[6] b. 24 June 1773, d. young.

(36) II. ELIPHAZ,[6] b. 16 June 1775, a farmer in Gilead, Me., and a prominent citizen. He represented the town in the legislature and often held other offices. He m. (1) 30 June 1804 SALOME BURNHAM, who d. 2 July 1829; m. (2) 8 March 1830 BETSEY ADAMS; had 6 children and d. 9 July 1844, ae. 69.

III. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 27 May 1777, m. JOHN (s. Joseph G.) SWAN of Bethel, Me. She d. soon at Gilead, s. p.

IV. ABIGAIL,[6] b. 29 Dec. 1778, d. 3 Oct. 1807, ae. 28 yrs. 9 mos. She m. JAMES WALKER from Concord, the first trader in Bethel. Ch.,—

1. *Milton C.*,[7] b. 2 March 1805.
2. *Abigail C.*,[7] b. 21 May 1807, d. unm. Great Falls, 6 July 1888.

James Walker m. (2) Patty Heath, and had other children.

(37) V. GEORGE WHITFIELD,[6] b. 25 Dec. 1780, d. 31 June 1875, ae. 94 yrs. 6 mo. He m. (1) 30 Sept. 1804, POLLY (dau.

---

* When Eliphaz Chapman left the pulpit, removed to the wilderness, and devoted his energy to the self denying labor of turning a portion of the forest into fruitful fields, many probably condemned his course. But could they look at the subject in the light of one hundred years following, they could not fail to see the hand of Providence in the movement. Who can estimate the importance of such a work in such a place? Think of the influence of his eight sons and daughters, trained up in the way they should go, under the guiding hands of Christian parents, whose influence has continued to this day, and will not cease for centuries to come. The first settlers in any new place, if their lives are prolonged, may accomplish much to give character to the generations following. We see, in the West, illustrations of this fact.

Nath'l) GREENWOOD of Bethel, who was b. Dublin, 14 April 1787, and d. Gilead, Me., 17 March 1849, ae. 61. He m. (2) 1851, Mrs. HANNAH (Prince) BUXTON of Bridgton, who d. 18 April 1863. He was a prominent citizen of Gilead and held various offices, but rem. abt. 1852 to a small farm near Bethel hill. In 1855 he became totally blind, but in later years wrote for the *Bethel Courier* several articles on the history of Gilead, and in 1867 published a short sketch of his life, a volume of 137 pages, with some short poems. He was deacon of the Congregational church in Gilead. He made his home there with children, and late in life with children in Portland, enduring his affliction with patience and a cheerful spirit. He had 12 children.

(38) VI. TIMOTHY,[6] b. 17 Feb. 1783, d. 13 July 1871, ae. 88 yrs. 4 mos. 26 days, farmer, m. (1) 12 March 1807, BETSEY BARKER, who d. 25 April 1819; m. (2) 24 Feb. 1820 ABIGAIL BLANCHARD, who d. 7 Aug. 1837; m. (3) 5 July 1838, SARAH JOHNSON of Farmington, Me., who d. 18 June 1878, ae. 76. He had 14 children. He was a thrifty farmer and an influential citizen of Bethel, Me.

(39) VII. Col. SAMUEL,[6] b. 28 Feb. 1785, d. Bethel 2 May 1827, ae. 42 yrs. 2 mos. In his youth he lived with his aunt Mary (w. Col. Jas.) Rogers of Freeport, Me., where he m. DESIRE CURTIS, but removed to Bethel. She d. 10 Sept. 1826. They had 9 children.

(40) VIII. EDMUND,[6] b. 7 June 1787, m. HITTY (dau. Jona.) GOULD, of Millbury, Mass. (formerly part of Sutton). He was a farmer in Bethel near the mill brook, where he had a gristmill. He was a deacon of the Congregational church, and afterward a licensed preacher of the Congregational church. They had 12 children. He d. 23 May 1868, ae. 81. She d. 21 April 1877, ae. 88.

No. 26 a.

*DAVID CHAPMAN[5] (Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1752–1816, and his w. ELIZABETH (Clark) had b. in Newmarket,—

II. ELIZABETH[6] (Betsey), b. 28 Oct. 1774, m. TIMOTHY MURRAY, Esq., of Newmarket. Ch.,—

1. *David*,[7] b. 5 Oct. 1796, d. Newmarket, 16 Jan. 1879, ae. 82 yrs. 9 mos., who obtained many records for this work. He was 50 years justice of the peace, 11 years selectman, 6 years town clerk, 3 years representative, 3 years register of deeds, and 17 years treasurer of Newmarket Savings Bank. He m. (1) *Betsey French*, and had,—

1. Timothy J.[8] 2. Elizabeth.[8] 3. David R.[8] 4. Sarah M.[8]

He m. (2) *Sally Chamberlin*, b. Gilmanton; m. (3) Mrs. *Sophia Wiggin* (*née* Pendergast); m. (4) *Elizabeth* (dau. Henry) *Watson*, who, in 1889, res. in Epping.

2. *Abigail Wiggin*,[7] m. 1823, *J. A. Walker*, and had b. Newmarket,—

1. Albert.[8] 2. Charlotte.[8]

3. *Elizabeth C.*,[7] m. *John Brackett*, and had 5 ch.,—

1. Elizabeth.[8] 2. John.[8] 3. David.[8] 4. Eben F.[8] 5. Margaret Forbes.[8]

4. *Mary*, d. in 1829.
5. *Charlotte Clark*,[7] m. 1836, Hon. *J. D. Creighton* of Newmarket, and d. 1882. Ch.,—

1. Sarah Julia,[8] m. George F. Walker, and d., s. p.

6. *Susan*,[7] m. 10 Sept. 1829, *Henry Baker* of Providence, R. I., and d. leaving children.
7. *Pamelia C.*,[7] m. 1837, Dr. *Charles W. Fabyan*, and d. Providence, R. I. Ch.,—

1. Elizabeth.[8] 2. Ella.[8]

8. *Martha*,[7] d. 1829.
9. *Timothy*,[7] b. 26 Jan. 1811, m. 29 Dec. 1836, d. [1892]? *Mary H. Osgood* of Deerfield. Ch. b. in Newmarket,—

1. Orin Murray,[8] m. O. J. Churchill of Lowell.
2. Henry Harison,[8] b. 18 Jan. 1841, m. Ida (dau. Eben) Joy.
3. Charles F.,[8] unm.
4. Mary Ellen,[8] b. 1854, d. 30 Dec. 1858.

10. *Daniel*,[7] b. June 1813, d. 1891, m. *Amy Salisbury*, res. Milo, Me. Ch.,—

1. Albert W.[8] 2. Amelia,[8] m. ——— Kittredge.

---

* "David Chapman,[5] of Newmarket, had eight children b. there. Fifty of his grandchildren were b. within three fourths of a mile from his residence, in eighteen and one half years, between the 4th of October, 1796, and the 10th of April, 1815. His son, James Chapman,[6] of the same place, had ten children and seventy-one grandchildren."—*D. Murray.*

(**41**) II. David,[6] b. 2 May 1776, m. 22 Feb. 1798, Mary Lord of Newmarket, b. 3 Nov. 1776, had 9 children. He was a trader, built ships, was four years representative in the New Hampshire legislature. He d. Nov. 1818. His widow d. 24 Feb. 1858, ae. 81 yrs. 9 mos.

(**42**) III. Edmund,[6] b. 15 July 1778, m. 18 Aug. 1804, Susanna Lord (a sister of David's wife), b. 22 Dec. 1784. He d. 9 Nov. 1821, ae. 43. His w. d. 22 Feb. 1876, ae. 92. They had 8 children.

(**43**) IV. James,[6] b. 18 Oct. 1780, m. Mary Young, and d. 1854, ae. 74. They had 10 children b. in Newmarket.

V. Nancy,[6] m. William Stilson, and had 10 ch.,—

1. *Sarah*,[7] m. *Robert Goodwin*, and had,—

1. George.[8]

2. *Elizabeth*,[7] m. (1) May 1845, *John Weare Shaw*, b. Kensington, 3 June 1788. Ch.,—

1. Edna A.[8] 2. Weare Nudd.[8] 3. Thomas.[8]

Elizabeth[7] m. (2) *Jonathan Langley* of Brentwood.

3. *Lettie*,[7] d. unm.
4. *James*,[7] m. *Vienna Dodge Chapman*. Ch.,—

1. Sarah Ella,[8] b. 9 Feb. 1847, m. George W. Maynard. One child, d.
2. Clara Grey,[8] b. 19 March 1849, m. Enoch Davis, and had,—Alice[9] and Emma.[9]
3. Mary E.,[8] b. 1 Nov. 1851, m. Constantine B. Mathes, and had 3 ch.
4. Fanny Kemp,[8] b. 1 Oct. 1857, unm.
5. George William,[8] b. 3 April 1859, m. Nellie Warner, and had 1 dau.

5. *Ann*,[7] m. *Jacob B. Thompson*, and had,—

1. True.[8]

6. *Susanna*,[7] m. *John Page* of Kensington, and had 1 son.
7. *Edna*,[7] m. *W. Page Swain* of Northwood, and had 1 son.
8. *John*,[7] d. at sea, off Cape Horn, unm.
9. *George W.*,[7] d. unm.
10. *Daniel C.*,[7] m. *Ellen Davis* of Durham, and lives near Boston.

VI. Sally,[6] m. Andrew Doe, and had,—

1. *Eliza*,[7] d. unm.
2. *Andrew W.*,[7] m. *Martha Vincent*.
3. *John*,[7] m. *Mary Kent*.
4. *Sylvester F.*,[7] m. and had 1 child.

VII. DANIEL,[6] m. NANCY SMITH, and d. 15 April 1815, ae. 32. Left 4 ch.,—

1. *Olive*,[7] b. abt. 1804, m. *Frank Channels*. Both d. and left ch.
2. *John Moody*,[7] b. abt. 1806, m. a widow in Dover, and d. there 29 Sept. 1850, ae. 43.
3. Hon. *Warren S.*,[7] b. abt. 1812, m. *Sarah E.* (dau. Sam'l) *Langley*, b. 7 Aug. 1815, rem. to St. Joseph, Mich., and d. there 1 Oct. 1891, ae. 79. Left ch.,—

1. Augustus,[8] and others.

4. *Daniel, Jr.*,[7] b. 11 Aug. 1814, m. *Martha* (dau. Sam'l) *Langley*, rem. to St. Joseph, Mich., was 8 years judge of probate, d. 14 Feb. 1891, ae. 77. Left 2 daughters.

VIII. SUSAN,[6] m. WARREN SMITH. Ch.,—

1. *Sally*,[7] d. unm.
2. *Lycurgus N. B.*,[7] m. and went West.
3. *Charles H.*[7]
4. *Nancy*,[7] m. *Henry H. Smith*, and d.

No. 27.

SIMEON CHAPMAN[5] [Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]]? 1740, and his w. MARY, had b. in Epsom,—

I. PHEBE,[6] b. 1 June 1770, m. 27 March 1791, REUBEN LOCKE, and rem. to Vermont.

(44) II. JOSEPH,[6] b. 13 Dec. 1771, m. 22 Oct. 1796, SALLY TOWLE, and had 4 children b. in Epsom.

III. JAMES,[6] b. 14 Dec. 1773, m. 18 Jan. 1797, POLLY (Mary) SANDERS. In 1800 bought of his father land in Epsom. Josiah Sanborn administered on his estate 16 Sept. 1812.

IV. SARAH,[6] b. 15 Dec. 1775, m. 17 Oct. 1799, NATHANIEL SANDERS. They rem. to Effingham.

V. LYDIA,[6] b. 9 Aug. 1778, m. 14 April 1799, JOHN SANDERS.

VI. MARY,[6] b. 11 July 1780, d. unm.

VII. ALICE,[6] b. 1 May 1782, m. 2 April 1802, DANIEL GOSS.

VIII. REBECCA,[6] b. 16 July 1786, d. unm.

IX. DAVID,[6] b. 12 Nov. 1788, d. unm.

No. 28.

ELISHA CHAPMAN[5] [Jos.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]]? 1751–1843, of Newmarket, Epping, and Sanbornton, and his w. HANNAH (Copp) had b. in Sanbornton,—

I. ELISHA,[6] b. 1786, a blacksmith and farmer, m. Jan. 1812, ABIGAIL (Nabby) JUDKINS, and d. Jan. 1859, ae. 73. She d. Aug. 1863. Ch.,—

1. *Martha*,[7] b. 1813, m. (1) *James Twombly* of Gilmanton, who was killed by a falling tree in Seabrook in 1871. She m. (2) ———?
2. *Ransom*,[7] b. 1817, m. 20 June 1859, Mrs. *Dorothy* (Lovel) *Nickerson*. She d. 3 March 1867. He d. 30 Dec. 1876, s. p., ae. 59.
3. *Smith*,[7] b. 13 April 1825, farmer on the place next his father's. He m. 11 July, 1846, *Eliza A. Vaughn*, and had,—

1. Sylvester,[8] b. Sept. 1847, who m. July 1865, Mary Major of Barford, C. E., res. 1876, a farmer, with his father, with 5 ch.,—Sophronia,[9] b. 1867; Sarah,[9] b. 1870; Elizabeth G.,[9] b. 1871; Mary E.,[9] b. Dec. 1874; Sylvanus,[9] b. Oct. 1877.
2. Nathan,[8] b. 28 June 1850, m. Mary Taylor of Lynn, Mass., and res. there.
3. Mary E.,[8] b. Barford, C. E., 1861, d. 1868.

II. JOHN,[6] b., lived, and d. in Groton. In youth he was apprenticed in Gilmanton, and suffered from exposure, which lamed him for life. He m. MEHITABLE (dau. Sam'l) FOLSOM[6] (Rev. Nich.,[5] Jn.,[4] Nath'l[3]), and had 6 ch.,—

1. *Nathan*,[7] b. Groton, 12 May 1824, m. 2 April 1850, *Hannah* (dau. Ordway and Martha F.) *Morrill* of Bridgewater, b. 4 Oct. 1824, and res. there, s. p., 1891.
2. *George D.*,[7] enlisted, a soldier, in Indiana, in the late war; in 1892 he res. in Nashua.
3. *Dorothy*,[7] m. ——— *Hamblet* of Nashua.

III. SMITH,[6] m. and left Sanbornton.

IV. SALLY C.,[6] 1791 [m. DUDLEY KELLEY]? d. 1868, ae. 77.

V. DOLLY,[6] m. Hanover, 1820, LEWIS SMITH, had 3 children, d. 1830.—

1. *Darius*.[7]
2. *Lorenzo*,[7] res. Troy, N. Y.
3. *Daniel*,[7] res. White River Junction.

VI. PHEBE,[6] b. 18 Sept. 1795, m. 22 Jan. 1817, MOSES CARR, who d. 18 March 1869, ae. 55. Ch.,—

1. *Elvira*,[7] b. 20 Dec. 1820, m. *Charles B. Edes*, a grocer in Lowell, Mass. She d. 25 Dec. 1876, ae. 56, leaving a son,—

1. Charles E.,[8] b. 1842, res. Lowell, Mass.

2. *Eben*,[7] b. 15 Jan. 1833, machinist, m. (1) 18 March 1854, *Caroline S. Hunt*, who d. 19 Aug. 1869. He rem. to Manchester, and m. there (2) 9 Jan. 1872, *Julia A. Hunt*. He was a policeman, and an active member of the Baptist church. His ch.,—

1. Carrie Emma,[8] b. 1860.
2. Edgar Moses,[8] b. 1868.

VII. HANNAH,[6] m. and d. soon of cancer.

VIII. ELIZA,[6] b. 11 Aug. 1803, m. 2 March 1824, EDWARD (s. John and Mabel) GOODRICH of Norwich, Vt. He is a shoemaker and farmer in Hanover. Ch.,—

1. *Harriet Elvira*,[7] b. April 1825, d. Jan. 1848.
2. *Edwin Wallace*,[7] b. 1829, farmer on the homestead in Hanover. He m. 18 Feb. 1855, *Olive Adelia Demary*, b. Kirby, Vt., Aug. 1838. Ch.,—

1. Hattie Adelia,[8] b. 26 July 1864.
2. Amy Ida,[8] b. 28 May 1869.

IX. BETSEY,[6] m. 1824, TIMOTHY SULLIVAN of Meredith. In 1875 they res. in Northwood.

No. 29.

LEVI CHAPMAN[5] (Jos.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1754–[1820]? of Newmarket, Epping, and Nottingham, and his w. SALLY (Barber) had b. in Newmarket,—

I. REBECCA,[6] m. ISAAC DANIELS.

II. LEVI,[6] rem. from Nottingham to southern Ohio, left a daughter, the w. of Pike Harvey of Nottingham.

III. EBEN,[6] m. MARY ANN BENNET of Northwood, settled a farmer in Newmarket. In 1845 he was killed by a horse, leaving a son,—

1. *Eben L.*,[7] b. 1831, who m. (1) *Mary Ann Towle;* m. (2) *Hannah Marston*. He d., s. p., Epping, 5 Jan. 1888.

IV. SALLY,[6] m. JOHN MCDANIEL of Barrington. Ch.,—

1. *Rebecca*,[7] b. 16 Nov. 1816, m. 24 Aug. 1843, *Joseph Gile*, b. Nottingham, 1815. He was a teacher, farmer, and member of the Baptist church, held town offices, and d. 22 March 1858. His widow res. in Epping. Ch.,—

1. Mark,[8] b. 11 Aug. 1844, carpenter and farmer in Epping.
2. Ann Elizabeth,[8] b. 28 Sept. 1847, in 1887 unm.

V. NANCY,[6] m. JAMES MCDANIEL of Lee, and had ch.,—

1. *James*.[7]
2. *Levi*.[7]

In 1881, her son lived near the Chapman spring in Newmarket.

VI. IRENE,[6] unm., res. at Newmarket, d. abt. 1880.

No. 30.

SMITH CHAPMAN[5] (Jos.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1756–1840, farmer, and his w. SARAH FOSS (Furnald) had b. in Newmarket (Plains),—

(45) I. JAMES BURLEIGH,[6] b. 1779, d. 23 Feb. 1864, ae. 84, wheelwright and farmer in Exeter. He m. HANNAH FERNALD, b. 1782, who d. 25 June 1843, ae. 61. They had 10 children.

II. LEVI,[6] b. 12 Jan. 1784, d. 22 Aug. 1863, m. (1) FANNIE (dau. Jn.) DEARBORN. Ch.,—

1, 2. Died, infants.
3. *Mary Ann*,[7] b. 1820, m. *Joshua W. Bradley*, who was b. Andover, Mass., and d. Exeter, 31 March 1887, ae. 68. Mrs. M. A. Bradley d. Exeter, 23 Sept. 1890, ae. 70, leaving a dau.,—

1. Mary Emma.[8]

LEVI CHAPMAN[6] m. (2) ABIGAIL WATSON, and had,—

4. *George W.*,[7] who d. young.
5. *John N.*,[7] b. 30 Oct. 1860, res. Newmarket, m. *Mary Jane Colburn* of Dedham, Mass. Ch.,—

1. Dana C.,[8] b. 28 July 1881.

6. *David*,[7] d. 1891.
7. *Sarah Jane*,[7] unm., res. Newmarket.

III. CATHERINE,[6] b. 22 Jan. 1786, d. unm. 25 Oct. 1844, ae. 58.

IV. POLLY S.[6] (Mary), b. 13 Jan. 1789, d. 19 June 1816, m. THOMAS YORK of Lee (Hook) and had,—

1. *Elbridge.*[7]
2. *Angeline.*[7]

V. NANCY,[6] b. 3 May 1793, m. (1) PAUL CHAPMAN; m. (2) ——— SWAIN, and d., s. p., 5 May 1856.

VI. EBENEZER,[6] b. 17 Dec. 1795, d. 23 Feb. 1848, in Newmarket. He m. (1) LYDIA BICKFORD; m. (2) MARY ANN HUNAFORD. Ch.,—

1. *Andrew J.*,[7] b. 1823, d. W. Gloucester, Me., 26 April 1881, ae. 58. He m. 8 April 1850, *Eliza S. Holmes.* He was an ingenious mechanic.
2. *Susan E.* (Sarah),[7] m. *George H. Greeley*, who was killed on the railroad track, March 1892.
3. *Eben S.*[7]

VII. DAVID,[6] b. 9 Oct. 1797, m. ABIGAIL KEWS of Piscassie, Newmarket. Ch.,—

1. *David*,[7] of Epping, unm.
2. *Lafayette*,[7] res. California, m., 2 children.
3. *Elizabeth*,[7] d. Epping, unm., ae. 62.

VIII. ISAAC,[6] b. 25 March 1799, farmer, m. (1) 12 July 1849, MARY ANN JEWETT of Stratham, b. 2 May 1810, who d. 27 June 1854. He m. (2) 1854, MARTHA SMART, and d. 10 July 1869, s. p.

IX. SALLY,[6] b. 15 Feb. 1801, d. 25 Sept. 1803.

No. 31.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN[5] (Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1760–1809, and his w. LUCIA (Marston) had b. in Greenland,—

(46) I. GEORGE W.,[6] b. [1785]? Abt. 1820 was a farmer in Limerick, Me., where he d. 1860. He m. Scarboro, Me., SARAH (dau. Aaron) BURNHAM, b. 1791, d. 26 Feb. 1849, ae. 58. They had 8 children.

II. NATHAN,[6] b. 22 Dec. 1787, m. Wakefield, 1717, ABIGAIL (dau. Joseph) DEARBORN of Milton, b. 24 April 1799, d. Portsmouth, 22 June 1878. He was nine years a mariner, spent three years in the Sandwich Islands, then a farmer in Wakefield, near Milton, and worked as a tailor, d. Portsmouth, 1 July 1858. Ch.,—

1. *Sarah D.*[7]
2. *Edward D.*,[7] both d. early.
3. *Abby D.*,[7] b. Wakefield, 31 Jan. 1827, res., unm., in Portsmouth, and has aided in this work.

(**47**) III. FRANCIS,[6] b. 22 May 1789, m. 4 May 1814, ELIZABETH HILTON of Portsmouth, b. Exeter, 16 June 1791, who d. Acton, Me., 4 Nov. 1872, ae. 81. He d. there, 20 June 1879, ae. 90. They had 6 children b. in Milton.

(**48**) IV. THOMAS,[6] b. 14 April 1790, d. Wakefield, 26 Oct. 1876. At Milton Mills he sold groceries and dry goods, then settled on a farm in Wakefield. He m. Feb. 1819, ALMIRA ROBINSON of Stratham, and had 7 children.

(**49**) V. NATHANIEL,[6] b. Wakefield, 20 July 1798, m. 29 Jan. 1818, MARTHA MESERVE, b. 29 April 1792, d. July 1872. He was a farmer in Greenland, d. June 1867.

(**50**) VI. EBENEZER,[6] b. 14 Feb. 1795, m. (1) ABIGAIL GARLAND of Wakefield, who d. 28 Sept. 1829, s. p. He m. (2) 21 Feb. 1830, ELIZA YEATON, b. York, Me. Had 8 children.

VII. LUCY,[6] d. York, Me., ae. abt. 30.

No. 32.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN[5] (Sam.,[4] Job,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1756–1840, farmer in North Hampton, and his w. MERCY (Taylor) had b. in North Hampton,—

(**51**) I. Dea. SAMUEL,[6] b. 15 April 1792, m. 15 April 1819, (1) MARTHA W. JENNESS of Rye, b. 6 Oct. 1795, who d. 17 Nov. 1848, ae. 53. On the 1 Jan. 1850, he m. (2) MARY W. ROWE of Kensington, b. 20 April 1806, who d. 18 Oct. 1879,

ae. 73, s. p. He inherited the east part of the homestead in North Hampton, was forty years deacon of the Congregational church, and d. 29 March 1876, ae. 84.

II. POLLY,[6] b. 9 May 1794, d., unm., 7 April 1816, ae. 21.

(**52**) III. BENJAMIN,[6] b. 20 Sept. 1796, m. (1) 15 Sept. 1818, HANNAH (dau. Jas.) CHAPMAN, with whom he lived on the Brumble hill farm. He m. (2) LOUISA C. BROWN, adopted daughter of James and Abigail Chapman. He inherited the west part of the homestead, and in 1857 sold it to his s., Leonard W., and rem. to Cannon Falls, Minn. He was fifty years a devoted Christian, sustaining the family altar, and ten years deacon of the Congregational church at Cannon Falls. He d. 19 Oct. 1871, ae. 75.

IV. ABIGAIL,[6] b. 18 Dec. 1798, m. SIMON LEAVITT, and d. 21 Oct. 1822, ae. nearly 24.

(**53**) V. Major JOHN,[6] b. 11 Nov. 1802, m. (1) SARAH L. HOBBS, who d. 6 Oct. 1829, ae. 26. She was b. Candia, 19 Sept. 1803, m. 21 Jan. 1824. She had 2 sons,—

1. *Thomas H.*[7]
2. *Samuel.*[7]

He m. (2) 6 Jan. 1831, LOCADY D. HOBBS, b. North Hampton, 23 May 1804, d. 27 Sept. 1858, ae. 54. He d. 9 Feb. 1885, ae. 82 yrs. 3 mos.

VI. JULIANA,[6] b. 16 Feb. 1804, m. SIMON LEAVITT (2d w.).

VII. LORANDA,[6] b. 20 June 1809, m. JOHN YURAN, res. Pembroke, returned to North Hampton, and d. 23 June 1860, ae. 51 yrs., s. p.

No. 32 a.

DEA. JAMES JEWETT CHESLEY, farmer, of Tamworth, and his w. ELIZA F.[7] (Chapman) had b. in New Durham,—

I. BETSEY S.[8] (or Lizzie), b. 17 Jan. 1838, d. 25 Sept. 1869. She m. 18 Aug. 1861, EDWIN D. HAWKINS, and had,—

1. *Mary Eliza*,[9] b. 4 March 1863, m. Tamworth, 25 Dec. 1886, *Frank Otis Briant*, farmer of Tamworth, b. 1 March 1861, s. p.

II. DEBORAH,[8] b. 7 Sept. 1841, graduated at Bates college, Maine, 1864, m. at Loda, Ill., 9 Aug. 1870, ROBERT STEWART, b. Lenox, Madison county, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1831. Settled, a druggist, at Centre Point, Howard county, Ark., six years, then a farmer near Hawley, Hyde county, So. Dak., where for years she was teacher or superintendent of schools. In 1893 their buildings were consumed by a prairie fire, and they were left destitute. Ch.,—

1. *Willie*,[9] b. Okalona, Chickasaw county, Miss., 15 Feb. 1873, farmer and teacher.
2. *James*,[9] b. Centre Point, Howard county, Ark., 16 Jan. 1877.

III. SAMUEL,[8] b. Tamworth, 14 Feb. 1844, enlisted U. S. A., 7th N. H. Vols., Aug. 1862, served three years, wounded, taken prisoner, discharged. Became a book agent, m. Albany, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1880, MARY J. LEAKE from Greenfield, O. They res. in Columbus, O., 1893. Their ch. b. there,—

1. *Ada L.*,[9] b. 10 July 1882.
2. *Blanche*,[9] b. 14 Aug. 1889.

IV. HESTER ANN R.,[8] b. 17 Nov. 1845, m. 28 April 1869, EBEN V. B. FOGG of Northwood, rem. to Waldo, Fla. Ch.,—

1. *George Woodbury*,[9] b. Northwood, 2 Sept. 1870.
2. *Cola May*,[9] b. 19 April 1872.
3. *Chesley*,[9] b. 19 Dec. 1879.
4. *Gracie Dell*,[9] b. Waldo, Fla., 2 June 1882.

V. MARY,[8] b. Nov. 1847, d. 12 March 1849.

VI. EMMA,[8] b. 3 Nov. 1849, unm., in Tamworth.

VII. JOHN JACOB,[8] b. 31 July 1852, d. 7 Sept. 1854.

No. 33.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN[6] (Sam.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1762–1851, farmer and miller in Maine, and his (1) w. HANNAH (Quimby) had b. Parsonsfield, Me.,—

I. Betsey,[7] b. 9 Jan. 1790, m. Samuel Clafford of Corinth, Vt., and had,—

1. *Caroline.*[8]
2. *Mary.*[8]
3. *George.*[8]
4. *Robert,*[8] b. Parsonsfield.
5. *William.*[8]
6. *Betsey,*[8] b. Plainfield, Vt., where her father and mother died.

II. Hale,[7] b. 9 June 1792, d. 31 May 1806.

(**54**) III. Henry,[7] b. 9 Nov. 1794, d. 31 March 1873, in Westbrook, Me. He m. Hannah Bond of Westbrook, Me., who was granddaughter of Abr. and Sarah (Swan) Russell of Bethel and Fryeburg, Me. He was a ship-carpenter and farmer in Westbrook. They had 7 children.

IV. Mary,[7] b. 30 July 1796.

V. Hannah,[7] b. 24 March 1799, m. Richard Campernell of Newfield, Me., and had,—

1. *Fannie,*[8] b. 6 April 1838, m. *Henry Lang*, and d. 1872.

By 2d w., OLIVE (Deshon), SAMUEL CHAPMAN[6] had,—

(**55**) VI. Mark,[7] b. 17 July 1804, m. 15 April 1826, Ruth M. Wedgewood. He res. on the homestead, had 4 children, and d. 3 Dec. 1833, ae. 29.

VII. Pamelia,[7] b. 6 Dec. 1805, m. John Gammon, Jr., and had,—

1. *Mary O.,*[8] b. 17 Feb. 1827, m. *George Warren.*
2. *John G.,*[8] b. 30 Nov. 1832, d. 16 May 1844.

VIII. Caroline,[7] b. 16 Nov. 1807, d. 16 April 1812.

(**56**) IX. Hale,[7] b. 29 March 1810, m. 14 Feb. 1831, Elvira J. Colby, who was b. Ossipee, 3 April 1812, where he d. 11 Nov. 1860, ae. 50. They had 4 children.

(**57**) X. Andrew McClary,[7] b. 19 Feb. 1812, m. 23 Feb. 1836, Esther A. Welch, b. 26 Feb. 1812, res. on part of the homestead in Parsonsfield, Me., with 4 children.

No. 34.

JOHN CHAPMAN[6] (Sam.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1768–1829, farmer near Wadleigh's Falls, Lee, and his w. HANNAH (Davis) had b. in Lee,—

I. COMFORT,[7] b. 1 March 1791, m. 1812, ELIJAH YORK of Lee, and d. there 1882, ae. 91. She aided in furnishing records for this work. Her ch.,—

1. *David D.*,[8] b. 11 Oct. 1813.
2. *Mary J.*,[8] b. 14 July 1816, m. ——— *Blanchard.*

II. REBECCA,[7] b. 1794, m. BENJAMIN D. WATSON, d., s. p., 21 Feb. 1836.

III. WOODBRIDGE,[7] d. an infant.

By 2d w., BETSEY (Odlin), JOHN CHAPMAN[6] had,—

IV. GEORGE W.,[7] b. 26 Sept. 1804, m. SALLY BURNHAM, b. 14 March 1802. He was a carpenter in Newmarket, where he d. April 1878. His w. d. 14 Feb. 1882. Ch.,—

1. *Frances Ann*,[8] b. 5 July 1830, d. 7 April 1832.
2. *Elizabeth Ann*,[8] b. 3 March 1833, m. *Albert Gleason*, and d. 1883, s. p.
3. *George W.*,[8] b. 17 Oct. 1834, d. 7 Jan. 1835.
4. *Sarah F.*,[8] b. 7 Jan. 1837.
5. *Charles Franklin*,[8] b. 26 Aug. 1838, a soldier in the Army of the Rebellion, d. 7 April 1865.

V. HANNAH.[7]

VI. HALE,[7] went West, and m. there.

VII. NOAH,[7] d. unm.

VIII. WILLIAM O.,[7] b. Lee, 8 May 1815, m. 1839, CAROLINE (dau. Hanson H.) ADAMS of Barnstead, settled in Kittery, Me., d. 1 Nov. 1873, ae. 58. Ch.,—

1. *Arvilla*,[8] b. 11 April 1840, d. an infant.
2. *Wesley*,[8] b. 21 March 1842.
3. *Charles A.*,[8] b. 26 Aug. 1844.
4. *George O.*,[8] b. 13 Jan. 1846.
5. *Olivia*,[8] b. 24 March 1851.
6. *John H.*,[8] b. 18 Aug. 1856.
7. *Martha E.*,[8] b. 19 April 1858.

No. 35.

ANDREW McCLARY CHAPMAN[6] (Sam.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1773–1850, teacher and farmer, and his w. ELEANOR (Jones) had b. in Parsonsfield, Me.,—

I. JUDITH G.,[7] b. 11 Nov. 1799, d. Madison, Jan. 1887, ae. 88, m. (1) Dr. DAVID HOWARD of Tamworth, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., settled in Eaton (now Madison), where he d., ae. 34, leaving 2 ch.,—

1. *Eleanor C.*,[8] b. 9 May 1825, m. *William Gile* of Kent, O.
2. *Huldah C.*,[8] b. 19 April 1827, m. *John N. Lord*, b. Freedom, Dec. 1817.

By her 2d husband, Dr. DANIEL S. HOBBS, who d. Dec. 1883, she had b. in Madison,—

3. *Josiah H.*,[8] b. 22 Dec. 1835, m. *Mary E.* ———, who d. 5 July 1890. Ch.,—

1. Irving J.,[9] b. 11 June 1880.

4. *Almira H.*,[8] b. 28 May 1837.

II. RHODA D.,[7] b. 19 July 1802, m. 10 July 1825, JOSIAH H. HOBBS, b. Effingham, 2 Nov. 1796, who d. 18 June 1854, settled in Wakefield. Ch.,—

1. *Sarah H.*,[8] b. 7 Feb. 1828, m. 14 Jan. 1851, *Cyrus K. Sanborn*. She d. 29 June 1879.
2. *Benjamin*,[8] b. 19 Sept. 1829, d. 19 July 1839.
3. *Ellen C.*,[8] b. 13 April 1831, m. 27 Sept. 1855, Hon. *Edward A. Rollins* of Philadelphia, Penn., and d. there 28 May 1881. He d. 1885, ae. 56. He was b. Wakefield, 8 Dec. 1828, graduated from Dartmouth college 1851, practised law in Somersworth 1854, speaker of the house in N. H. legislature, 1861–'62. In 1863 was appointed cashier of U. S. internal revenue, and settled in Washington, D. C. His ch.,—

1. Willard Ashton,[9] b. Great Falls, 8 Nov. 1856, d. 11 Sept. 1857.
2. Marion,[9] b. 11 Nov. 1857, d. Washington, D. C., 17 Feb. 1868.
3. Lucy Ward,[9] b. 20 Jan. 1860.
4. Louise McCulloch,[9] b. 17 July 1866.
5. Philip Ashton,[9] b. 20 Jan. 1869.
6. Margaret Ellen,[9] b. Philadelphia, 21 Jan. 1871, d. Great Falls, 5 Aug. 1871.

4. *Josiah O.*,[8] b. 1 Feb. 1833, d. 9 May 1834.
5. *Josiah H.*,[8] b. 19 Oct. 1836, d. Washington, D. C., unm.
6. *Harriet N.*,[8] b. 11 June 1838.
7. Dr. *Benjamin*,[8] b. 1 Feb. 1840, m. 24 May 1863, *Hattie M. Chase*, and d. 22 Aug. 1866. He was a surgeon U. S. A. Ch.,—

1. Laura B.,[9] b. 22 Jan. 1865.

8. *George Frank*,[8] b. 6 May 1841, m. 19 Nov. 1874, *Emma* (dau. D. M.) *Christie* of Dover. He was a lawyer, and d. Dover, abt. 1882.
9. *Mary A.*,[8] b. 22 Dec. 1842, m. 26 July 1870, *Henry N. Copp* of Washington, D. C.

III. Zebulon D.,[7] b. Oct. 1804, d. unm. 1837.

IV. Almira,[7] b. 30 Oct. 1806, m. 11 Sept. 1825, Algernon S. Howard of Tamworth, who was b. Bridgewater, Mass., 17 Oct. 1796, rem. to Sangerville, Me., and d. there, 5 Aug. 1859. Ch. b. Tamworth,—

1. *Andrew McClary Chapman*,[8] b. Sept. 1826, m. *Susan Rollins.*
2. *Adonis*,[8] b. 11 July, d. 12 Aug. 1828.
3. *Henry C.*,[8] b. 28 July 1829, m. *Flora Harriman.*
4. *Mary A. C.*,[8] b. 22 July 1831, m. *John D. Coy.*
5. *Octavia W.*,[8] b. 28 Aug. 1833, m. *William H. Hyde.*
6. *Algernon S.*,[8] b. Bangor, Me., 26 Sept. 1835, m. *Annie E. Bearce.*
7. *Grace S.*,[8] b. 2 Nov. 1837, Sangerville, Me., m. *Charles H. Knowlton.*
8. *Charles A.*,[8] b. 10 Aug. 1839, m. *Hattie E.* (dau. Edwin S.) *Johnson*, b. Guilford, Me., 24 Nov. 1840, and had 5 ch.
9. *Adonis D.*,[8] b. 28 Sept. 1841.
10. *Lorenzo D.*,[8] b. 3 July 1843, d. 4 May 1864.
11. *Nelson*,[8] b. 18 April 1845, m. *Mary Clark.*
12. *Almira*,[8] b. 13 April 1847, d. 9 Aug. 1864.
13. *Annette*,[8] b. 9 Sept. 1851, m. *Frank A. Lewis.*

(**58**) V. Mary Ann,[7] b. 16 Feb. 1810, d. 27 Oct. 1867, ae. 57. She was a teacher, m. 13 Sept. 1831, True Perkins, farmer, b. Tamworth, 17 May 1806, who d. there 3 July 1878, ae. 72 yrs. 1 mo. 17 d. He was a member of the Free Baptist church, and for forty years justice of the peace. He m. (2) ———. He had 5 children by 1st w.; none by 2d w.

VI. Andrew McClary,[7] b. 8 May 1821, m. Mary A. Bickford, b. Parsonsfield, 22 Aug. 1820, res. on the homestead. Ch.,—

1. *George Francis*,[8] b. 5 July 1842, m. 29 Nov. 1863, *Mary E. Hussie* of Limerick, Me., who was b. 11 June 1842, and had b. in Parsonsfield, Me.,—

1. Ida Belle,[9] b. 1864, d. 9 Aug. 1867.
2. Minnie May,[9] b. 31 Dec. 1865.
3. Ida Belle,[9] b. 5 July 1868.
4. George F.,[9] b. 30 Mar. 1870.

2. *Almira H.*,[8] b. 2 Aug. 1844, d. 4 Jan. 1859, ae. 14 yrs. 6 mos.
3. *Malvina*,[8] b. 10 Nov. 1846, m. 7 June 1869, *James E. Kezar* of Parsonsfield, and has,—

1. Ada M.[9] 2. Abner.[9] 3. Mary.[9]

4. *Altae E.*,[8] b. 22 Feb. 1851.
5. *Carrie E.*,[8] b. 11 Sept. 1855, m. 11 Aug. 1875, *Silas V. Kilborn* of Bridgton, Me., b. 14 Feb. 1855.

No. 36.

ELIPHAZ CHAPMAN[6] (Eliphaz,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1775–1844, merchant, and his w. SALOME (Burnham) had b. in Gilead, Me.,—

(59) I. Hon. ROBERT ANDREWS,[7] b. 22 Sept. 1807, m. 28 March 1833, FRANCES (dau. Dr. Timothy) CARTER of Bethel, Me., and had 6 children; d. 7 April 1880, ae. 73. He was in trade nearly fifty years, honored and respected, holding offices in town, a member of the senate of Maine, and a member of the Congregational church.

II. TIMOTHY JACKMAN,[7] b. 5 April 1810, m (1) WAITY W. KIMBALL of Gilead, 10 Sept. 1838, who d. 27 Dec. 1862. He m. (2) 4 April 1864, MARY FRANCES INGALS, who d. 6 Oct. 1865. He d., ae. 59, 16 April 1869, s. p.

III. ELBRIDGE,[7] b. 27 June 1813, m. DELINDA (dau. Jn. and Lucia T.) KIMBALL of Bethel, where he was many years in trade with his brother. He then became a merchant in Portland, where he d. 20 June 1868, ae. 55. His widow d. 27 Oct. 1880, in Gorham, Me. Their ch. b. in Bethel were,—

1. *Lucia Henrietta*,[8] b. 7 July 1840, d. 27 June 1843.
2. *Helen Delinda*,[8] b. 28 May 1843, res. in Portland.
3. Rev. *Henry Leland*,[8] b. 26 July 1845, graduated Bowdoin college 1866, Bangor Theological seminary 1869, professor of rhetoric, etc., in Bowdoin college, Brunswick, Me. He m. *Emma Caroline Smith* of Gorham, Me., who d. 14 June 1892. Ch.,—

1. Henry Smith,[9] b. 28 June 1871, graduated Bowdoin college 1891. He is a journalist in New York city.

4. *John Eliphaz*,[8] b. 14 July 1853, graduated Bowdoin college 1877, studied law in Portland, engaged in the practice in Boston. P. O. address, No. 5 Bulfinch Ave.

(60) IV. GILBERT,[7] b. 22 June 1817, d. 3 May 1888, m. (1) 28 March 1842, ARVILLA (dau. Eli) GROVER of Bethel, who d. 2 Feb. 1845. He m. (2) 14 May 1846, MARY T. (dau. James) GROVER of Bethel, who d. 3 March 1848. He m. (3) 2 Jan. 1849, PHEBE A. (dau. Sam'l) BARKER of Bethel. He is a farmer in Bethel. Had 6 children.

No. 38.

TIMOTHY CHAPMAN[6] (Eliphaz,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1783–1871, farmer, and his (1) w. BETSEY (Barker) had b. in Bethel, Me.,—

I. GEORGE,[7] b. 4 July 1808, d. 1856. He m. (1) 11 April 1831, SUSANNA HILLS, who d. 24 Feb. 1836, ae. 28. He m. (2) 14 Sept. 1837, MALVINA A. RICHARDSON. She d. 31 Aug. 1841, ae. 26. He was a farmer, and had b. in Bethel,—

(65) 1. *Algernon Sidney*,[8] b. 21 Dec. 1832, m. 10 Sept. 1857, *Caroline Amelia Barstow*, b. 29 Aug. 1835. They had 7 ch. b. in Bethel. After serving in the army against the Rebellion, he res. for some years in Louisiana, but returned to his native place.

By his 2d w., MALVINA A., GEORGE[7] had,—

2. *Angelina G.*,[8] b. 10 Aug. 1839, who m. *Samuel D. Philbrook*, of Bethel. She d. 10 Feb. 1865. Ch.,—

1. William,[9] b. 8 May 1863, m. 22 Dec. 1890, Louise Lary.

(66) II. GILMAN,[7] b. 29 Jan. 1809, m. (1) 9 Oct. 1836, MARY ANN BROWN of Gray, who d. 26 Feb. 1866. He m. (2) 17 May 1867, SARAH ADALINE BROWN, sister of his first wife. She d. 5 Sept. 1884. He is a farmer, and has held important offices in Bethel and in the county. He had 8 children. He d. 19 July 1885.

III. ELIZA,[7] b. 5 March 1810, m. 1835, GEORGE GRANVILLE CHAPMAN (see No. 37, 11). She had 8 children, and d. Oct. 1890.

IV. Rev. WILLIAM ROGERS,[7] b. 26 Feb. 1812, graduated from Dartmouth college 1837, studied theology at Andover, Mass., and at New Haven, Conn. He m. 16 May 1842, EMILY IRENE (dau. Earl) BISHOP of Haverhill, Mass. In Boston, Sept. 1841, he was ordained pastor of Garden Street chapel, a Congregational church, then was associate pastor with Dr. Jenks of Green Street church. In 1847, was pastor of Eighth Street church, New York city, then for three years at Aurora, N. Y. He d. Hanover, Mass., 25 Oct. 1855, ae. 43. He had 4 ch.,—

1. *Emily Jane*,[8] b. 31 Aug. 1843, m. *Louis T. Valentine*, merchant in San Antonio, Tex., and had b.,—

1. Mary Emily.[9] 2. Eliza Carew,[9] d. young. 3. Adeltha Eugenia.[9]
4. Chas. Augustus.[9] 5. George Horton.[9]

2. *Annie Eliza*,[8] b. and d. 1847.
3. *Mary Josephine Victoria*,[8] b. in Europe, Oct. 1850, m. Dr. *Jacob Horton* of San Antonio, Tex., and had,—

1. Martha W.,[9] b. 4 July 1876.
2. William C.,[9] b. 25 Dec. 1879.
3. Mary L.,[9] b. 16 May 1887.

4. *William Rogers*,[8] b. 4 Aug. 1855, m. 19 July 1877, *Emma L. Faulkner* of Chicago. He was a professor of music in New York city, has 1 ch.,—

1. Cornelia B.,[9] b. 17 Jan. 1880.

V. Eliphaz,[7] b. 5 Feb. 1814, d. 9 Feb. 1838, ae. 24.

VI. Abigail,[7] b. 19 May 1816, d. 6 June 1836.

(**67**) VII. Timothy Hilliard,[7] b. 29 April 1818, m. (1) 8 Sept. 1844, Sarah Hamlin (dau. Seth B. and Betsey K.) Newell, who d. 12 Aug. 1866. He m. (2) 13 Oct. 1867, Mrs. Martha (Newell) Upton, and had 7 children. He was a farmer in Bethel, Me., and collector of taxes from 1878 to 1892.

By 2d w., ABIGAIL BLANCHARD, TIMOTHY CHAPMAN[6] had,—

VIII. John Abbot,[7] b. 22 Oct. 1820, d. 22 Sept. 1825.

IX. An infant, b. 20 Dec. 1823, d. 2 Feb. 1824.

X. Malvina,[7] b. 10 Sept. 1827, d. 20 Aug. 1829.

XI. Mary Chase,[7] b. 8 May 1829, m. 26 Jan. 1848, Abernethy Grover. She d., s. p., 4 May 1871.

XII. John Spencer,[7] b. 5 March 1831, d. 2 Nov. 1888, ae. 57 yrs. 8 mos. He m. Nov. 1856, Arabella Philbrook of Shelburne, who d. 9 Oct. 1886. He enlisted in the army against the Rebellion, and settled after the war at Baton Rouge, La., but returned to Bethel and d. there. Ch.,—

1. *Georgiana F.*,[8] b. 10 Oct. 1858, m. 27 Nov. 1879, *B. Frank Hewson*, druggist of Orange, Tex., and had,—

1. John P.,[9] b. 24 Nov. 1888.

2. *John Spencer*,[8] b. 13 Nov. 1861, d. March 1865.
3. *Gertrude P.*,[8] b. 1 Nov. 1869.

XIII. Malvina A.,[7] b. 7 July 1833, m. 12 Dec. 1853, Samuel B. Twitchell, merchant and farmer in Bethel, and d. 9 Feb. 1889. Ch., b. Bethel, Me.,—

1. *Marion Blanchard*,[8] b. 4 Nov. 1855, m. 13 June 1877, *Clarence Whitmore Hobbs* of the *Eastern Argus*, Portland, Me., and had,—

1. Clarence W., Jr.,[9] b. 1 Oct. 1878.

2. *Susie Barker*[8] b. 17 Nov. 1861.
3. *Florence Eliza*,[8] b. 12 Oct. 1869.

XIV. Hannah A.,[7] b. 17 Aug. 1835, m. 31 March 1859, Charles A. Chapman,[8] b. Cambridge, Mass., 14 Oct. 1833, res. Mankato, Minn., real estate, insurance agent, and broker. Had,—

1, 2. d. infants.
3. *James F.*,[9] b. 3 Feb. 1872. (See No. 42, I.)

No. 39.

Col. SAMUEL CHAPMAN[6] (Eliphaz,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1785–1827, blacksmith, and his w. DESIRE (Curtis) had b. in Bethel, Me.,—

I. Elizabeth,[7] b. 6 March 1806.

(**68**) II. Jonathan,[7] b. 19 Aug. 1807, m. 21 Sept. 1828, Phebe Perrin of Newry, Me., and had 8 children. He d. 21 April 1890. She d. 12 April 1875.

III. Hannah,[7] b. 17 Feb. 1809.

IV. Susanna,[7] b. 25 Aug. 1810.

V. Mary,[7] b. 10 Feb. 1812, d. 25 Feb. 1874. She m. 1 March 1836, Jonathan Stearns, farmer of Bethel, and had 8 children b. there,—

1. *Judson E.*,[8] b. 12 Dec. 1836.
2. *Helen S.*,[8] b. 25 Feb. 1838.
3. *Mary C.*,[8] b. 11 Aug. 1840, died.
4. *Elizabeth E.*,[8] b. 7 Feb. 1842.
5. *Jane D.*,[8] b. 19 Oct. 1843, died.
6. *Newton S.*,[8] b. 29 April 1845.
7. *Thankful Bartlett*,[8] b. 16 Feb. 1847, is in Colorado.
8. *Sarah A.*,[8] b. 30 Oct. [1851]?

VI. SAMUEL HADDEN,[7] b. 22 March 1815, d. 9 Aug. 1872. He kept the Chapman House in Bethel. He m. (1) 1 March 1836, MARY TRAFTON of Westbrook, Me., who d. 10 June 1848; m. (2) AZUBAH L. POOR of Andover, who d.; m. (3) 22 Feb. 1853, CAROLINE H. ~~BUNKER~~, who d. 7 Aug. 1876. Ch.,— Barker

1. *Joseph Trafton*,[8] b. Bethel, 19 Jan. 1843, m. 29 Aug. 1867, *Lavinia E. York* of Grafton, Me., and had 5 ch.,—

1. Ina Evelyn,[9] b. Bethel, 21 Feb. 1869.
2. Samuel Herbert,[9] b. 27 May 1872.
3. Addie Russel,[9] b. Fairfield, Me., 4 Feb. 1877.
4. Roscoe Lane,[9] b. Grafton, Me., 12 Feb. 1882.
5. Melville F.,[9] b. Berlin, N. H., 24 Dec. 1887, d. 4 June 1888.

2. *Mary Jane*,[8] b. 24 Nov. 1846, d. 29 Nov. 1883.

By 2d wife,—

3. *Clara Poor*,[8] b. 3 Jan. 1853.

By 3d wife,—

4. An infant,[8] died.
5. *Flora Elma*,[8] b. 20 Nov. 1858, d. 12 May 1875.

VII. SALOME,[7] b. 1 June 1817.

VIII. THERESA CURTIS,[7] b. 4 June 1819, m. 6 Oct. 1842, STEPHEN PURINGTON, farmer and state justice of Harpswell, Me., b. 25 Dec. 1813. Their ch. b. in Bethel,—

1. *Mary Merrill*,[8] b. 30 Aug. 1843.
2. *Frank Henry*,[8] b. 7 Oct. 1845.
3. *Eunice Ellen*,[8] b. 12 Feb. 1848.
4. *John Merrill*,[8] b. 26 Aug. 1850.
5. *Alice McKeen*,[8] b. 30 May 1856.
6. *Carrie Chapman*,[8] b. 14 Dec. 1859.

IX. JANE DESIRE,[7] b. 1820 [or '21]?

X. ELIPHAZ BRADFORD,[7] b. 2 March 1822, farmer in Bethel, Me., and agent for selling trees. He m. 1 Oct. 1847, ROXANA AUSTIN JENNINGS of Methuen, Mass. He d. at Derry, N. H., 19 Sept. 1893, ae. 71 yrs. 6 mos. Ch.,—

1. *Lucilia* (or Lucretia) *E.*,[8] b. 31 July 1848, m. 1 July 1872, *Roscoe A. Fifield* of Methuen, Mass. Ch.,—

1. Fred A.,[9] b. 9 Oct. 1877. 2. Mattie A.,[9] b. 20 April 1879.

2. *Abbie A.*,[8] b. 9 Jan. 1850, m. 25 Dec. 1873 [or '74]? *Roznell A. Briggs*. She d. 25 March 1887, s. p.
3. *Charles E.*,[8] b. 11 Nov. 1851, m. 2 Oct. 1877. Ch.,—

1. Fred,[9] b. 18 Sept. 1878. 2. Minnie Maud,[9] b. Oct. 1882.

4. *Irving E.*,[8] b. 17 March 1855, m. *Kate King* of Ohio. Ch.,—

1. Earl.[9] 2. Daisy Mabel,[9] 3. Gray.[9]

5. *Timothy B.*,[8] b. 6 March 1857, m. 31 March 1880, *Catharine* (or Carrie) *Ward* of Lovell, Me., s. p.

(**69**) XI. Albion Curtis,[7] b. 25 Dec. 1825, d. 8 April 1892. He m. 4 Oct. 1856, Catharine Tenney of Rockport, Mass. He was a farmer, and a soldier in Co. H, 13th Reg't, Me. Vols., in the Civil War. Had 8 children.

No. 40.

Dea. EDMUND CHAPMAN[6] (Eliphaz,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1787–1868, farmer, and his w. HITTY (Gould) had b. in Bethel,—

I. Vincent,[7] b. 7 Oct. d. 10 Dec. 1810.

(**70**) II. Vincent G.,[7] b. 20 Nov. 1811, farmer near his father's farm, m. 4 April 1844, Anne Foster (dau. Jas.) Bartlett of Bethel, and had 8 children. He d. 22 March 1888. She d. 7 Oct. 1870.

III. Sewall,[7] b. 30 March 1813, m. (1) Eunice French of Rushville, N. Y., who d. 24 Dec. 1875; m. (2) Mrs. ——— Bean of Upton, Me. He was a farmer, res. some years in New York state, then in Upton, Me., s. p.

IV. Rev. Calvin,[7] b. 13 Nov. 1814, d. Kennebunk, Me., 19 March 1889, ae. 74 yrs. 4 mos. He graduated from Bowdoin college 1839, from Andover Theological seminary 1842, was ordained pastor of Congregational church, Epping, 8 Dec. 1842, was dismissed 1845, preached at Saccarappa, Foxcroft, Elliot, and Standish, in Me., at Middleboro, Mass., and other places. He m. (1) Sept. 15, 1842, Lucy B. Emerson of Parsonsfield, Me., who d. 14 April 1873; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1874, Sarah A. Ward of Kennebunkport, Me. He was a logical and forcibl preacher, and a man of decided convictions upon Christian doctrines. His ch.,—

1. *Emily Parsons*,[8] b. 11 July 1843, m. 16 Jan. 1883, *H. C. Whitcomb* of Windham, Vt.
2. *Calvin Emerson*,[8] b. 23 July 1844, m. 23 May 1869, *Fannie Eliza* (dau. Tim. H.) *Chapman* of Bethel, and is a farmer in Hanover, Me. He has,—

1. Lawrence Irving,[9] b. 17 Oct. 1870, d. 8 Oct. 1882, ae. 12 yrs.
2. Bertha Ward,[9] b. 19 Jan. 1880.

His w. d. 4 Dec. 1884. He m. (2) 17 Oct. 1886, *Florence P. Ayer*, and had,—

3. Helen Lorea,[9] b. 3 Dec. 1887.
4. Shirley Irving,[9] b. 6 Dec. 1890.

3. *Luther Bourne*,[8] b. 17 Oct. 1849, m. 17 Oct. 1874, *Martha Amelia Howard* of Windham, Vt., who had b. there,—

1. Harry Luther,[9] b. Aug. 1875.
2. Frank Rowland,[9] b. Jan. 1877.

V. Lydia,[7] b. 5 April 1816, m. John Bradbury, a carpenter of Bethel, Me., and d. 1864. Ch.,—

1. *Gilman*,[8] m. and res. in Randolph, N. H.

VI. Mehitable,[7] b. 26 Feb. 1818, m. Elihanan B. Foster, farmer, and d. 26 Sept. 1881. She had b. in Newry, Me.,—

1. *Florella*,[8] teacher, d.
2. *Edmund Horace*,[8] m., and res. Waterford, Me.
3. *Stephen Lafayette*,[8] res. Aroostook, Me. with ch.
4. *Silvia*,[8] d. in youth.
5. *Galen*,[8] d. a child.

VII. Edmund Horace,[7] b. 16 Sept. 1819, d. 4 Feb. 1863, m. Mary Ann Locke of Bethel, a teacher, who d. 2 Aug. 1887. He was a farmer on the homestead. His ch.,—

1. *Virgil Horace*,[8] b. 31 July 1854, m. 18 Oct. 1887, *Lizzie Smith* of Newry, Me. Ch.,—

1. Jessie Bean,[9] b. 23 July 1888.
2. Alvin Edmund,[9] b. June 1889.
3. Frank Penly,[9] b. 10 Nov. 1892.

2. *Lucy Emerson*,[8] b. 19 July 1856, m. 1878, *Pierce E. Wheeler* of Albany, Me., and res. South Paris, Me. Their ch., born there,—

1. Alton C.,[9] b. 29 Dec. 1878.
2. Harry Maynard,[9] b. 21 Jan. 1882.

3. *James Locke*,[8] b. 13 April 1858, m. 22 Dec. 1886, *Eveline Andrews* of Paris, Me., res. Bethel, Me., and had b. there,—

1. Ray Andrews,[9] b. 10 Oct. 1887.

4. *Eddie*,[8] b. Dec. 1860, d. 24 July 1862.
5. *Mary Horace*,[8] b. 7 June 1863, a teacher, m., s. p.

(**71**) VIII. MILTON WALKER,[7] b. 13 Nov. 1821, farmer and painter, enlisted in the army against the Rebellion, and d. 28 Sept. 1868, of disease contracted in the service. He m. MARY YATES, and had 8 children.

IX. FLORELLA,[7] b. 8 Dec. 1823, m. 6 Jan. 1849, EBENEZER (s. Eben and Nancy) RICHARDSON, farmer and blacksmith in Bethel, where they had,—

1. *Melvina A.*,[8] b. 8 Oct. 1852.
2. *Newton E.*,[8] b. 14 Oct. 1854, m. 14 Nov. 1878, *Hattie L. Stearns.*
3. *Flora Chapman*,[8] b. 28 Sept. 1861.

X. NANCY,[7] b. 8 July 1825, d. 10 Feb. 1830.

XI. HANNAH,[7] b. 24 Feb. 1827, d. 15 Aug. 1831.

XII. HARVEY C.,[7] b. 11 March, d. 18 Sept. 1830, ae. 6 mos.

No. 41.

DAVID CHAPMAN[6] (David,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1776–1818, trader, etc., and his w. MARY (Lord) had b. in Newmarket,—

I. NATHANIEL,[7] b. 5 April 1799, d. unm. 5 Oct. 1824.

II. MARY L.,[7] b. 6 Oct. 1802, d. unm. Newmarket, 27 April 1884, ae. 81.

III. DAVID PERKINS,[7] b. 1 Jan. 1804, m. HANNAH HOOPER of Portsmouth, and d. 1838. Ch.,—

1. *Mary Eliz.*,[8] m. *Fred Garland*, and d. in Lowell, Mass. Has ch. res. in Lowell.
2. *John T.*,[8] res. Nashua.
3. *David.*[8]
4. *Emma*,[8] m. *Samuel Jones*, and res. Roxbury, Mass.
5. *Charlotte*,[8] m. *Edward Stevens*, res. Minneapolis, Minn., with 2 ch.

IV. ELIZABETH PERKINS,[7] b. 25 Feb. 1806, d. unm. 22 Aug. 1880, ae. 74.

V. JAMES MADISON,[7] b. 5 April 1808, m. 1846, MARTHA MALLARD of Centre Harbor, and d. 14 Dec. 1855. She d. 22 July 1889. Ch.,—

1. *Lucy A.*,[8] m. *Eben Gordon*, and d. Exeter.
2. *Martha*,[8] d. unm.
3. Prof. *James M.*,[8] b. 1853, elocutionist and professor, res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

VI. EMILY,[7] b. 7 March 1811, m. BENJAMIN D. WATSON, and both d., s. p., 23 Dec. 1876.

VII. JOHN FRANK,[7] b. 28 May 1813, m. 10 Aug. 1840, LYDIA CARSWELL of Barrington, b. 17 July 1817. He is a shoemaker, surveyor, etc., in Newmarket. Ch.,—

1. *Charles Birney*,[8] b. 10 July 1843, m. *Hattie Thurston*, and d. 21 Aug. 1869. His s.,—

1. Arthur Birney,[9] b. 23 Aug. 1868, d. unm. 1893.

2. *Lorinda Carswell*,[8] b. 16 Sept. 1844, m. *David Frost* of Boston, Mass. Ch.,—

1. Alice May,[9] b. 20 Feb. 1876.
2. Florence L.,[9] b. 21 May 1877.
3. Walter Melvin,[9] b. 16 Nov. 1878.

Two ch. d. young.

3. *Melvin Dow*,[8] b. 15 May 1850, a farmer, unm.
4. *Edwin Augustus*,[8] b. 24 July 1853, m. 1877, *Louisa Flanders*, and separated, s. p. They had 1 ch. that d. an infant.

VIII. LUCY L.,[7] b. 4 Sept. 1815, d. 18 Feb. 1865, unm.

IX. GEORGE W.,[7] b. 31 Dec. 1818, d. unm. 27 April, 1878.

No. 42.

EDMUND CHAPMAN[6] (David,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1778–1821, tanner, etc., and his w. SUSANNA (Lord) had b. in Newmarket,—

I. EDMUND AUGUSTUS,[7] b. 27 May 1805, d. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Sept. 1851. He was a carriage-maker, and an alderman of Cambridge. He m. 10 Oct. 1832, HARRIET (dau. Jas. and Pamelia) BROWN,* b. Lexington, Mass., 28 Sept. 1804. She res. in 1890 at 97 Waltham St., Boston, ae. 86. Ch.,—

---

* James Brown descended from John, of Watertown about 1630.

1. *Charles A.*,[8] b. Cambridge, 14 Oct. 1833, graduated Scientific school, Harvard, 1856, m. 31 March 1859, *Hannah A.* (dau. Tim.) *Chapman* of Bethel, Me. (See No. 38, XIV.) He has been a surveyor, a real estate and insurance agent, and has aided in this work. His ch. b. in Mankato, Minn.,—

1. George Timothy,[9] b. 28 Dec. 1863, d. 12 Oct. 1864.
2. Charles Edward,[9] b. 15 June 1867, d. 15 Aug. 1868.
3. James Finley,[9] b. 3 Feb. 1872.

2. *James Edmund*,[8] b. 20 May 1836, d. 7 Oct. 1839.
3. *Arthur*,[8] b. 13 Aug. 1838, d. 28 Oct. 1839.
4. *George Edwin*,[8] b. 29 Oct. 1841, graduated Harvard 1862, d. 3 Feb. 1865, unm.
5. *William Henry*,[8] b. 1 Dec. 1842, d. 25 Sept. 1843.
6. *Harriet S.*,[8] b. 15 Aug. 1844, m. Rev. *Theodore F. Wright* of Bridgewater, Mass., and d., s. p., 15 Sept. 1877.
7. *Lizzie Brown*,[8] b. 10 Nov. 1847, d. 16 Oct. 1848.

II. Eben Lord,[7] b. 7 Aug. 1807, m. (1) ——— Towle; (2) Martha (dau. Winthrop) Hilton, and widow of ——— Hanscombe. Removed to Lowell, then, abt. 1853, to Lawrence, Mass. He d. there 25 June 1892, ae. 84 yrs. 11 mos. He kept a coöperative grocery store, succeeded in business, and was a member of the common council in Lawrence, Mass. Ch.,—

1. *Hiram T.*,[8] b. in Lowell.

By 2d wife,—

2. *Frank Hilton*,[8] b. Lowell, Mass., 29 May 1848, m. 3 Aug. 1872, *Ella F.* (dau. Thos. W. and Julia) *James*, b. Lawrence, Mass., 27 Jan. 1853. He is a druggist in Franklin. His ch.,—

1. Lucy Boardman,[9] b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 June 1873.
2. Eben Lord,[9] b. Franklin, 6 Aug. 1876.
3. Frank William,[9] b. 23 Aug. 1877.
4. Charles Edward,[9] b. 3 June 1880.
5. John Henry,[9] b. 26 March 1883.

III. Lucy Boardman,[7] b. Newmarket, 27 Sept. 1809, m. 10 April 1834, Albert Foster of Newmarket, then of Concord. She d. 15 Sept. 1884, ae. 75. Ch.,—

1. *George A.*,[8] in 1889 real estate agent and collector of taxes in Concord.

IV. Francis Lord,[7] b. 5 Jan. 1812, d. 29 April 1816.

V. Faulkner,[7] b. 9 July 1814, d. unm., Concord, 6 Jan. 1885, ae. 70.

VI. Francis Lord,[7] b. 3 Sept. 1816, d. of heart disease, 8 Oct. 1892, ae. 76. He m., Portsmouth, 28 April 1846, Lucy Ann (dau. Eben) Lord, b. Portsmouth, 5 May 1822. Ch. b. Cambridge, Mass.,—

1. *Frederick L.*,[8] b. 23 May 1848. Is in wholesale coal trade, St. Paul, Minn. He m. Philadelphia, 13 Nov. 1873, *Ella Catharine* (dau. Geo. H.) *Haupt*. Ch.,—

1. Herman,[9] b. 8 Oct. 1874.
2. Lucy L.,[9] b. 4 June 1876.
3. Eleanor Hassall,[9] b. 7 Oct. 1877.
4. Marion Norton,[9] b. 18 April, 1879.

2. *Susan Elizabeth*,[8] b. 25 Oct. 1850, unm.
3. *Kate Marcy*,[8] b. 2 Feb. 1853, unm.
4. *Edmund A.*,[8] b. 2 Feb. 1857, m. 4 June 1891, *Erminie Belle Barlow* of Evanston, Ill., and d. 1 Dec. 1891.
5. *Ann Boardman*,[8] b. 3 Sept. 1858, unm.
6. *Frank Herbert*,[8] b. 31 Jan. 1862, m. 20 July 1887, *Carrie L. Hastings* of Cambridge, Mass. She was b. 17 Sept. 1861, and had,—

1. Louise Imogene,[9] b. 22 Oct. 1889, in Jamestown, No. Dak.

VII. Nathaniel B.,[7] b. 5 March 1819, res., unm., Cambridge, Mass., 1893.

VIII. Susan Lord,[7] b. 13 Aug. 1821, m. 1850, Adam S. Cottrell of Cambridge, Mass. He was b. Westerly, R. I., 1814, and d. in Cambridge, 1862. In 1890, Mrs. Cottrell res. with her dau., Mrs. Morey, in Concord. Three children d. young.

4. *Carrie*,[8] b. Cambridge, 1853, m. Concord, 1875, Prof. *J. H. Morey*, and has,—

1. Bertha Cottrell,[9] b. 1880.

No. 43.

JAMES CHAPMAN[6] (David,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1780, and his w. MARY (Young) had b. in Newmarket,—

(**72**) I. Jeremiah Y.,[7] b. 6 Jan. 1804, d. Dunkirk, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1884. He was first a mechanic, then a merchant. He m. abt. 1824, Martha Ann (dau. Dr. David and Nancy) Marshall, b. Oct. 1809, at Dover, who d. 21 June 1875. Res. first in Newmarket. Abt. 1835 he went to Canada, to aid in estab-

lishing nail factories, spent abt. thirteen years; afterward settled, 1852, in Dunkirk, N. Y., where he resided thirty years; was in the employ of the railway company, and then a grocer. He had 14 children.

II. ELIZA,[7] m. SAMUEL SAVAGE of Durham. They had 8 ch.,—

1. *Henry Frank*,[8] b. 4 March 1822.
2. *Joseph*,[8] b. 9 Nov. 1823.
3. *Matilda G.*,[8] b. 10 Jan. 1825.
4. *Samuel*,[8] b. 25 Oct. 1826.
5. *Mary E.*,[8] b. 13 June 1828.
6. *Sylvester*,[8] b. 21 Oct. 1830.
7. *Eliza D.*,[8] b. 10 Jan. 1833.
8. *Adaline G.*,[8] b. 9 Sept. 1834.

III. JAMES, JR.,[7] farmer, etc., m. ELIZA BUNKER of Durham, and had ch. b. in Newmarket,—

1. *Daniel*,[8] of New York, m. *Susan Daniels;* was an engineer, and was killed on the railroad.
2. *Nathaniel*.[8]
3. *Joseph*,[8] a farmer in Newmarket.
4. *Eliza*,[8] m. *Cyrus G. Smith*, and d., s. p.

IV. SUSAN,[7] m. JACOB EDGERLY of Durham. Ch.,—

1. *Henry*.[8]
2. *Joseph*.[8]
3. *Charles*,[8] m. *Lucy Burley*, and has,—

1. Charles.[9]

4. *Curtis*.[8]
5. *Augusta*,[8] m. *John Henry Doeg*, and has 4 ch.

V. JOSEPH Y.,[7] b. 9 June 1811, d. Newmarket, 9 Oct. 1890, ae. 79 yrs. 4 mos. He m. (1) MARY ANN BRIGGS of Saco, Me.; m. (2) NANCY CHESWELL of Durham, who d. Newmarket, 18 Sept. 1891, ae. 83 yrs. 10 mos. Ch. b. in Newmarket,—

1. *Rufus*.[8]
2. *Cyrus*.[8]
3. *Sylvanus*,[8] died.
4. *Eliza*,[8] m. ——— *Kenison*.

By 2d w. JOSEPH Y.[7] had,—

5. *Charles H.*,[8] m. ——— *Rogers*, and res. in Newmarket.

VI. EDWARD,[7] b. Aug. 1814, m. ABIGAIL (dau. Asa) JEWELL, b. 1818, d. 1882, ae. 64. He settled, a farmer, in Stratham, where he d. abt. 1890. Ch.,—

1. *Elizabeth.*[8]
2. *Asa,*[8] m. ——— *Chase*, and had,—

1. Maude.[9] 2. George.[9] 3. Russell.[9] 4. Warren.[9] 5. Frank.[9]

3. *Emma,*[8] m. ——— *Craig.* Ch.,—

1. John.[9] 2. Mary.[9] 3. Asa.[9] 4. Curtis.[9]
5. Charles.[9] 6. Horace.[9] 7. Eddie.[9]

4. *Franklin,*[8] m. ——— *Tucker*, and had,—

1. Effie.[9]

5. *De Witt Clinton,*[8] m. ——— *Trefethen*, and had,—

1. Oscar.[9] 2. Lillie.[9] 3. Carrie.[9] 4. Cora.[9]

6. *Mary,*[8] m. ——— *Gilpatrick*, and had,—

1. Howard.[9]

7. *Etta,*[8] m. *Alex. Brown*, and had,—

1. Dora,[9] b. Stratham.

VII. MARY,[7] m. TIM. FRENCH of Stratham, res. Newmarket. Both d. Ch.,—

1. *George.*[8]
2. *Charles.*[8]
3. *Alvin T.*[8]
4. *Ann.*[8]
5. *Susan,*[8] died.

VIII. WILLIAM,[7] m. (1) NANCY HANSCOMB; (2) FANNY BASSET; and had,—

1. *Nancy.*[8]
2. *Hattie.*[8]
3. *Sewall.*[8]
4. *Grace.*[8]

IX. STEPHEN,[7] b. [1820]? m. ANN COFFIN of Deerfield, res. Newmarket and in Epping. Ch.,—

1. *Harrison,*[8] b. 18 Nov. 1843, m. 24 April 1867, *Ellen (Nellie) S. Morse* of Cambridgeport, Mass. Ch. b. there,—

1. Mary Ida,[9] b. 1868.
2. Charles H.,[9] b. 1871, d. 1876.
3. Walter H.,[9] b. Newmarket, 1877.

2. *Anginette,*[8] b. 1 Aug. [1845]? m. *Andrew Jackson* of Dover, and had,—

1. Blanche Glidden.[9]

3. *Lavinia*,[8] b. 12 Feb. 1849, m. *Charles Watson*.
4. *Mary Jane*,[8] b. 24 April 1852, m. *Andrew J. Glidden*. Ch.,—

1. Edgar,[9] b. 1 April 1882.
2. Blanche.[9]
3. Dana,[9] d. July 1888.

5. *Clara Augusta*,[8] b. July 1854, d. 4 April 1881. She m. 24 May 1876, *Edward B. Griffiths* of Durham, b. 13 Jan. 1842. Ch.,—

1. David Franklin,[9] b. Durham, 27 March 1881.

6. *Nellie Gertrude*,[8] b. 22 Sept. 1858, m. *William Frost*, and had,—

1. Mildred,[9] d. an infant. 2. Millie.[9]

7. *Louisa*,[8] b. 18 May 1861, m. *Charles Watson* of Newmarket. Ch.,—

1. Perley.[9] 2. Edna.[9]

X. JOHN,[7] b. [1823]? m. ———. He was a machinist, res. and d. in Boston, s. p.

No. 44.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN[6] (Sim.,[5] Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), b. 1771, of Epsom, and his w. SALLY (Towle) had b. in Epsom,—

(**73**) I. SAMUEL,[7] b. 18 April 1797, m. DEBORAH DOW, and had b. in Epsom 10 children.

II. MARY,[7] b. 1803.

III. JONATHAN,[7] b. 1807.

IV. ESTHER,[7] b. 1809.

No. 45.

JAMES BURLEIGH CHAPMAN[6] (Smith,[5] Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1779–1868, a wheelwright and farmer, and his w. HANNAH (Fernald) had b. in Exeter,—

I. SARAH,[7] b. 1804, d. unm. 31 Aug. 1847, ae. 43.

II. MARY ANN,[7] b. 10 Dec. 1806, m. Exeter, 4 Jan. 1826, JAMES GILMAN, b. 4 May 1800, who d. 20 Feb. 1872, ae. 72.

She d. Exeter, 7 May 1893, ae. 86 yrs. 4 mos. Ch. b. in Exeter,—

1. *Mary E*,[8] b. 22 Nov. 1826, unm.
2. *George H.*,[8] b. 30 March 1828, m. *Rachel Towle* of Epping, and had 2 ch.,—

1. Charles H.,[9] d. April 1851.
2. Ellen,[9] m. Henry Knowlton, Nov. 1886.

3. *Hannah Frances*,[8] b. Feb. 1830, m. *George Saunders*, and res. Salem, Mass., where he d. abt. 1889. She lives in Union, Minn., with 4 ch.,—

1. Charles.[9] 2. Herbert.[9] 3. Emma.[9] 4. Lilla.[9]

4. *Abbie L.*,[8] b. 28 Dec. 1832, m. 12 Sept. [1856]? *Henry S. P. Rollins*, who d. 1869, ae. 37.

1. Grace D.,[9] m. Aug. 1886, George W. Hilliard of Exeter.
2. Lizzie G.,[9] b. 23 April 1866.

5. *Harriet Newell*,[8] b. 21 Feb. 1834, m. *Rufus Chase*, res. Exeter, s. p.
6. *Alfred J.*,[8] b. 10 May 1836, m. *Joanna Spiller*, res. Exeter.
7. *John F.*,[8] b. 22 Sept. 1839, d. 26 Aug. 1845.
8. *Edward V.*,[8] b. 26 Dec. 1841, unm., res. Exeter.
9. *Rowena W.*,[8] b. 23 April 1844, d. 12 July 1853.
10. *Margie S.*,[8] b. 18 Dec. 1848, unm.

III. Smith,[7] b. 9 April 1808, m. (1) Harriet Fernald of Portsmouth; m. (2) Deborah Meserve of South Berwick, Me. Ch.,—

1. *Lavinia*,[8] m. *William H. Davis* of Newmarket.

IV. Elizabeth Lyford,[7] b. 18 Jan. 1810, m. (2d w.) John Gilman, Sen., of Exeter, 5 April 1849, and d. 18 Nov. 1886. She had 1 child,—

1. *Caroline F.*,[8] who m. *John Gilman, Jr.*, 16 Nov. 1852. He was b. Frederickton, N. B., 20 April 1831. Ch. b. in Exeter,—

1. Flora L.,[9] b. 16 Aug. 1853, m. (1) George W. Buxton, who d. 1879, ae. 38, s. p. She m. (2) Dec. 1889, Jesse Turner of Medford, Mass.
2. Ernest N.,[9] b. 3 Dec. 1856, m. Jan. 1885, Edith Shannon, and res. Bradford, Mass. Ch.,—John S.,[10] b. 13 Feb. 1887; Hall E.,[10] b. 14 Dec. 1890.
3. Eugenia M.,[9] b. 3 Dec. 1867, m. 14 Oct. 1882, John Folsom, baker in Raymond. Ch.,—Harold G.,[10] b. 30 Sept. 1890; Caroline E.,[10] b. 20 Dec. 1891.

By Mr. Gilman, Elizabeth[7] had,—

2. *Ella Warren*,[8] b. May 1851, who m. *John Templeton*, printer of Exeter, who publishes the *News Letter*, and had,—

1. Ernest Gilman,[9] b. 14 July 1880.
2. Marian Elizabeth,[9] b. 9 Oct. 1890.

V. Louisa,[7] b. 24 Sept. 1811, d. 2 June 1874, m. 19 Feb. 1839, Jeremiah F. Soames of Sanbornton, farmer and teamster, b. 24 March 1814, d. abt. 1867, ae. 53. Ch.,—

1. *John Warren*,[8] b. 1853, m. *Helen Ordway*. He is a harness-maker, res. Exeter. Ch.,—

1. Mabel.[9] 2. Charles.[9]

VI. Martha,[7] b. Exeter, 20 March 1814, d. Billerica, Mass., 17 March 1869, ae. 55. She m. Zadoc Harrington, b. Lexington, Mass., a resident of Billerica, where he d. 15 Oct. 1889, ae. 85. They had b. in Billerica,—

1. *Caroline F.*,[8] b. 1843, m. *Hiram P. Barker* of Billerica. Ch.,—

1. George H.,[9] b. 1863.
2. Edward A.,[9] b. 1865, m. Jennie Schofield of Bedford, Mass., and had,—Albert C.,[10] b. 1888; Chester H.,[10] b. 1892.

2. *Ellen J.*,[8] b. 1845.
3. *Henry E.*,[8] b. 1847, d. Woburn, Mass., 12 Feb. 1888.
4. *Mary E.*,[8] b. 1849, m. 6 Sept. 1868, *Otis A. Monroe* of Billerica, and had b. there,—

1. Charles O.,[9] b. 22 Sept. 1869.
2. Mabel A.,[9] b. 31 Aug. 1871.
3. William H.,[9] b. 17 Sept. 1873, d. 17 Aug. 1875.
4. Abbie Page,[9] b. 18 Aug. 1876.
5. Fred H.,[9] b. 15 July 1878.
6. Mary C.,[9] b. 22 Dec. 1881.

5. *Emma*,[8] b. 1851, m. *Samuel Richardson* of Lynn, who d. 1888. Ch. b. in Lynn, Mass.,—

1. Martha C.,[9] b. 1871, d. 15 Nov. 1887, ae. 16.
2. Grace.[9] 3. Nellie,[9] b. 1876.
4. Walter,[9] b. Somerville, 1878. 5. Frank,[9] b. Somerville, 1881.

VII. George,[7] b. 30 May 1817, d. 1 Aug. 1836, ae. 19.

VIII. Charlotte F.,[7] b. 2 Oct. 1819, m. 10 May 1839, Stephen Green, a Quaker, b. Kensington, 2 June 1810, and had,—

1. *John P. M.*,[8] b. 9 April 1840, who m. 1866, *Ruth Ann Rowell* of Kensington, and res. in Haverhill, Mass.
2. *George Warren*,[8] b. 22 July 1841, m. 20 Oct. 1868, *Emily A.* (dau. Aaron) *Prescott* of Hampton Falls, b. 31 Dec. 1838. He is a blacksmith in Exeter. Ch.,—

1. George Edwin,[9] b. Kensington, 1 Sept. 1869.
2. Margie Prescott,[9] b. Exeter, 7 Aug. 1871, a teacher.
3. John W. A.,[9] b. Lawrence, Mass., 15 Aug. 1873.
4. Fred Odlin,[9] b. Exeter, 24 June 1875.
5. Edith M. P.,[9] b. Exeter, 11 Dec. 1877.

3. *Mary Frances*,[8] b. 1 March 1845, m. 25 Dec. 1873, *Robert F. Dodge*, res. Wenham, Mass., and has,—

1. Lawrence G.[9]

4. *Ruth Gay*,[8] b. 2 April 1847, m. Dec. 1881, *Henry H. Knight*, farmer in Hampton Falls. Ch.,—

1. Grace G.,[9] b. [1883]? 2. Agnes,[9] b. 1885. 3. Mildred,[9] b. [1886]?

5. *Sarah Abigail*,[8] b. 7 Dec. 1851, teacher in Kensington, unm.
6. *Nancy Gay*,[8] b. 8 March 1858, m. 9 Oct. 1885, *James E. Merrill* of Amesbury, Mass. Ch.,—

1. Marian,[9] b. 6 Aug. 1886, d. Kensington, 29 March 1887.

IX. Harriet L.,[7] b. 11 May 1822, d. 18 March 1891, ae. 68 yrs. 10 mos., m. 25 Feb. 1844, Capt. John W. Elliot of Exeter, b. 27 Feb. 1807, who d. 9 Oct. 1891, ae. 84 yrs. 8 mos. Ch.,—

1. *Carrie F.*,[8] b. 9 March 1845, m. 11 May 1870, *Augustus H. Davis*, a baker, b. Canton, Me., 25 July 1841, res. Exeter. Ch.,—

1. Lena E.,[9] b. 13 Jan. 1878, d. 23 Jan. 1890.
2. Maude E.,[9] b. 6 March 1884.

2. *John Warren*[8] (twin of Carrie), d. 24 July 1847, ae. 2 yrs.

X. William Burleigh,[7] b. Exeter, 22 May 1825, a mason of Merrimac, Mass., m. 12 Oct. 1846, Hannah Stevens. Ch.,—

1. *Cora A.*,[8] b. 25 July 1848, d. 1851.
2. *Charles W.*,[8] b. 11 Feb. 1851, m. May 1873, *Anna Haskel*.
3. *Almena*,[8] b. 13 April 1853, m. May 1879, ——— *Cheney* of Haverhill, Mass., who d.

No. 46.

GEORGE W. CHAPMAN[6] (Sam.,[5] Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1785–1860, farmer, and his w. SARAH (Burnham) had b. in Limerick, Me.,—

I. Lucy Maria,[7] b. Saco, 26 Oct. 1812, m. John Smith, b. Hollis, Me., 2 Oct. 1807, farmer in Hollis, and had b. there,—

1. *John W.*,[8] b. 1 Nov. 1838, d. unm. 24 Feb. 1869.
2. *George C.*,[8] b. 8 May 1841, m. Saco, 11 Oct. 1868, *Annie P. Benson* of Kennebunk, and had 3 ch. P. O. address, West Buxton, Me.
3. *Ether Shepley*,[8] b. 13 Sept. 1844, d. Hollis, Me., 8 Aug. 1878, m. 26 Nov. 1874, *Annie M. Weymouth* of Hollis, and had,—

1. Lucy M.,[9] b. 24 May 1876.

II. Capt. George W.,[7] a mariner, m. Lucy A. Trask of Wiscasset, Me., res. Hyde Park, Mass., both d. Ch.,—

1. *Sarah B.*[8]
2. *George W.*,[8] m. 1877, *Annie* (dau. Wm.) *Phillips* of Providence, R. I., res. Hyde Park, Mass. Ch.,—

1. Richard E.,[9] b. 21 July 1887.

III. Aaron B.,[7] b. Scarborough, Me., 11 Oct. 1817, farmer in Limerick, Me., m. 10 Feb. 1843, in Buxton, Me., Mary A. (dau. Tristram and Eliz.) Eaton of Buxton, b. 16 Nov. 1819, d. 18 Aug. 1873. Had children b. in Limerick,—

1. *Sarah E.*,[8] b. 19 Aug. 1845, res. Limerick, Me.
2. *John H.*,[8] b. 1850, d. 1854.
3. *Woodman E.*,[8] b. 9 Dec. 1855, farmer in Limerick.

IV. Sarah,[7] m. John Mayall, manufacturer, both d. Ch.,—

1. *John C.*,[8] res. Melrose, Mass.
2. *Joseph*,[8] res. Boston, Mass.

V. Capt. Richard B.,[7] mariner, b. Limerick, d. unm. New Orleans.

VI. John B.,[7] d. Limerick, 26 Dec. 1841.

VII. Eliza W.,[7] m. Charles Rogers of Portland, merchant, and res. Boston, 1892, s. p.

VIII. William W.,[7] res. unm. Hollis, Me. P. O. address, Buxton, Me.

No. 47.

FRANCIS CHAPMAN[6] (Sam.,[5] Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1789–1872, farmer, and his w. ELIZABETH (Hilton) had b. in Milton,—

I. Elizabeth,[7] b. 8 April 1815, d. 1816.

II. Samuel H.,[7] b. 25 Dec. 1816, d. unm. Acton, Me., 5 Sept. 1854.

(74) III. RUFUS,[7] b. 14 May 1819, was for three years a soldier in 8th Reg't Me. Vols., in the War of the Rebellion.* He m. 11 Oct. 1846, in Roxbury, Mass., CATHERINE WILLIAMS (dau. Jas. and Sarah) BELL, b. Roxbury, res. Boston, deals in provisions. P. O. address, Roxbury Station, 1892. They had 6 children.

IV. EBENEZER,[7] b. 7 Sept. 1821, m. 1843, EMELINE A. PEABODY, b. Danvers, Mass. Ch.,—

1. *Eben F.*,[8] b. 1 March 1844, m. *Mercy E. Rutherford* of Ipswich, Mass., res. Haverhill, and had 4 ch.,—

1. Fannie H.,[9] b. 11 Sept. 1868.
2. Angie M.,[9] d. ae. 2 yrs.
3. Edna P.,[9] b. 30 May 1873.
4. Geneva,[9] b. 16 Nov. 1875.

2. *Elizabeth Abigail*,[8] b. 2 Aug. 1846, d. unm. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 2 Dec. 1882.
3. *Maria L.*,[8] b. 24 Sept. [1848]? m. *Charles Hall* of Wakefield, had ch.,—

1. Edith M.,[9] b. 20 Nov. 1873.
2. Frank W.,[9] b. 9 April 1877.

V. ABIGAIL,[7] b. 22 Nov. 1824, d. Acton, Me., 10 Oct. 1839.

VI. LUCY F.,[7] b. 23 June 1829, m. 30 Oct. 1859, in Acton, Me., GILMAN MARSH, b. 14 March 1803, d. 24 June 1883, s. p. She res. in Wakefield.

No. 48.

THOMAS CHAPMAN[6] (Sam.,[5] Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1790–1876, of Milton and then Wakefield, and his w. ALMIRA (Robinson) had b. in Wakefield,—

---

* During the war Rufus was in fourteen battles and skirmishes. When at Bull Run, with nineteen others he was exposed to being captured, and exclaimed, "I am going to run." He started, and nine others followed, with a hail-storm of bullets flying around them, and they escaped, but the ten who remained were taken by the rebels. In another battle he might have been killed, but the ball was prevented from entering his body by a tooth-brush, which was broken into many pieces. A bruise on his side was the only wound from which he suffered.

I. CHARLES,[7] b. 2 May 1820, farmer, d. 10 March 1877. He m. Wakefield, Dec. 1868, MARY E. CUMMINGS. Ch.,—

1. *George.*[8]
2. *Charles.*[8]
3. *Frank.*[8]
4. *Annie.*[8]

II. EBEN,[7] b. 27 Nov. 1822, farmer in Wakefield. P. O. address, Wolfeborough Junction. He m. there 17 Dec. 1850, CLARISSA A. (dau. Sam'l and Lydia) LANG, b. Brookfield, 13 Nov. 1826. Ch. b. Wakefield,—

1. *John Howard,*[8] b. 3 Sept. 1852, m. 17 Dec. 1884, *Emma Richards* of New York. He is a carpenter in Lawrence, Mass., s. p.
2. *Carrie Eva,*[8] b. 17 June 1860, m. 11 Nov. 1885, *A. L. Runnels* of Wakefield.
3. *Edwin W.,*[8] b. 14 Sept. 1867, car builder, res. Salem, Mass., unm.

III. MARY ANN,[7] b. 1825, d. 22 March 1832.

IV. ALMIRA JANE,[7] b. 1 April 1828, m. 22 Feb. 1849, Hon. JOHN W. SANBORN, b. in Wakefield, 16 Jan. 1822. Of Wolfeborough Junction in 1892, superintendent Boston & Maine railroad. Ch.,—

1. *Charles W.,*[8] b. 19 Dec. 1849, graduated Dartmouth college in 1872, studied law, d. 17 Jan. 1886, ae. 36.
2. *Lilian A.,*[8] b. 23 May 1863, m. *Herbert E. Rogers*, b. Wolfeborough, 25 Aug. 1861, and has,—

1. Herbert S.,[9] b. Wakefield, 16 March 1889.
2. William Nathaniel,[9] b. 10 Jan. 1892.

V. THOMAS J.,[7] b. 21 Aug. 1831, machinist, 38 Prospect St., Charlestown, Mass., m., s. p.

VI. GEORGE W.,[7] b. 28 Nov. 1835, a farmer, m. SARAH NICHOLS of Wakefield, d., s. p., 29 May 1858.

VII. MARY ANN,[7] b. 16 May 1841, was m. in Wakefield, by Rev. N. Barker, 4 July 1861, to CHARLES W. PAGE, and res. Wakefield. Ch.,—

1. *Laura Gertrude.*[8]
2. *Myra Luella.*[8]
3. *Josie Wyat.*[8]

No. 49.

NATHANIEL CHAPMAN[6] (Sam.,[5] Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1798–1867, farmer, and his w. MARTHA (Meserve) had b. in Greenland,—

I. SARAH J.,[7] b. 27 Dec. 1818, m. 4 March 1841, NATHAN BERRY, b. 23 Oct. 1818, farmer in Greenland, and had,—

1. *George W.*,[8] b. 8 May 1844, who m. ———.

(**75**) II. JOSEPH W.,[7] b. 1 May 1820, m. Boston, 1 Oct. 1867, MARY E. (dau. Daniel P. and Phebe S. Buxton) MOULTON of North Hampton, carpenter and farmer. He has held various offices in town,—alderman, selectman, assessor, treasurer, etc. Had 6 children.

III. NATHANIEL,[7] b. 17 April 1824, farmer in Greenland, retired in 1892. He m. (1) 1860, KATE (dau. Edw. and Mary E.) HUNTRESS of Portsmouth, who d. 1863, leaving a daughter,—

1. *Mary E.*[8]

He m. (2) 1864, CHARLOTTE JANE (dau. Nath. and Abigail) SHACKFORD of Pembroke, who d. 1887. She had 4 children b. in Greenland,—

1. *Mary Emma*,[8] b. 29 July 1862.
2. *Frank Farnham*,[8] b. 2 Nov. 1865.
3. *Nellie Gertrude*,[8] b. 29 Nov. 1867.
4. *Abbie Emery*,[8] b. 19 June 1870.
5. *Josephine Hall*,[8] b. 21 May 1871.

IV. MARTHA JANE,[7] b. 27 Aug. 1824, m. 1 May 1859, ELI L. (s. Ai and Olive) WATERHOUSE, b. Gorham, Me., 7 July 1821, d. Boston, 3 Feb. 1889, ae. nearly 68. Ch. b. in Boston,—

1. *Charles M.*,[8] b. 25 Feb. 1860, d. 15 March 1861.
2. *George H.*,[8] b. 20 Feb. 1862.
3. *John H.*,[8] b. Gorham, Me., 25 Sept. 1865.
4. *Joseph E.*,[8] b. Gorham, Me., 12 Jan. 1867.

V. LUCY R.,[7] b. 29 Nov. 1826, unm.

VI. Rev. JOHN A. M.,[7] D. D., b. 21 Aug. 1829, m. 15 Oct. 1853, EMMA J. G. (dau. Neh.) KNOX of Pembroke, and sister of the author Thos. W. Knox. Rev. John A. M. joined the

Methodist church in 1844, was educated at Waterville college, in Maine, and at the Biblical institute, Concord. Their ch.,—

1. *Mattie E.*,[8] b. 28 May 1866.
2. *Alfred K.*,[8] b. 2 June 1868.

VII. George W.,[7] b. 9 June 1832, d. 12 Aug. 1846.

No. 50.

EBENEZER CHAPMAN[6] (Sam.,[5] Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1795–1875, farmer, and his (2) w. ELIZA (Yeaton) had b. in York, Me.,—

I. John R.,[7] b. 5 Feb. 1831, d. 3 May 1832.

II. Eben,[7] b. 22 Aug. 1832, m. April 1862, Mary Olive (dau. Dan'l and Eliz.) Thompson, b. 2 July 1836, of Ogunquit, Wells, Me. He was nine years a farmer and teacher in York county, Me., from 1883 was nine years agent for A. J. Shaw, builder in Boston. Ch.,—

1. *Walter T.*,[8] b. 27 July 1864, clerk in store in Boston.
2. *Albert H.*,[8] b. 5 July 1873, clerk in shoe store, Boston.
3. *Mabel S.*,[8] b. 9 March 1876, a student.

III. Abbie M.,[7] b. 9 June 1834, res. in 1893 in York, Me., with her nieces, the Misses Shaw. (See No. V, below.)

IV. Charles H.,[7] b. 25 April 1836. Family at Kittery Foreside. He was educated at Thetford (Vt.) academy, and was a teacher at the Farm school, Boston. He d. Jamaica Plain, 31 July 1892, ae. 56. He m. 1867, Adaline Shaw of York, Me., and had b. there,—

1. *Frank Bowditch*,[8] b. 1 May 1868. A. B., 1892. Student Dartmouth Medical school, and demonstrator in histology.
2. *Charles Wentworth*,[8] b. 3 June 1870, blacksmith.
3. *Percy E.*,[8] student in 1882.

V. Lydia A.,[7] b. 8 June 1838, m. 8 June 1864, Joseph P. Shaw of York, Me., and d. 24 April 1878. Her ch.,—

1. *Ella H.*,[8] b. 28 Oct. 1865, res. York, Me.
2. *Herbert*,[8] b. 27 Jan., d. Sept. 1869.
3. *Gertrude E.*,[8] b. 8 May 1871, res. York, Me.

VI. ALBERT HAVEN,[7] b. 18 May 1840, m. 18 May 1870, ANNIE M. (dau. Jn. F.) ROBINSON of Portsmouth, s. p. In 1892 he was manager of police signal service. Res. 26 Holbrook St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Her father was a merchant in Portsmouth, then Boston, but died on his farm in Greenland.

VII. EDWARD A.,[7] b. 14 July 1842, m. Dec. 1863, MARIA (dau. Sherborn) SOMERBY of Portsmouth, b. July 1842. Ch.,—

1. *Paul G.*,[8] b. abt. 1870, is in a hotel in New York city.
2. *Edward S.*,[8] b. Jan. 1873, student Kingston academy in 1893.

VIII. JOHN L.,[7] b. York, Me., 24 Nov. 1844, studied Meriden academy, and at Bates college, Maine. Taught school in Kittery, Me. From 1865 till 1871, carpenter Jamaica Plain, Mass. Then in employ of Mason & Hamlin Organ Company, Cambridgeport, Mass. He m. 25 Nov. 1875, ELLA W. (dau. Thos.) HASTINGS, a teacher of Framingham, Mass., s. p.

No. 51.

DEA. SAMUEL CHAPMAN[6] (Sam.,[5] Sam.,[4] Job,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1792–1876, farmer on the homestead, and his (1) w. MARTHA W. (Jenness) had b. in North Hampton,—

I. MARY,[7] b. 24 July 1820, m. 19 April 1842, EDWIN JENNESS, b. Rye, 3 Sept. 1818. Ch. b. North Hampton,—

1. *Samuel Alonzo*,[8] b. 1 June 1843, m. 5 Jan. 1875, *Martha Brown* of Hampton Falls, b. Scotland, 5 Jan. 1853. Ch.,—

1. George W.,[9] b. 9 Nov. 1875.
2. Florence M.,[9] b. 6 Jan. 1878.
3. Newell C.,[9] b. 7 June 1880.
4. Clara E.,[9] b. 25 May 1883.

2. *Charles Wallace*,[8] b. 7 Nov. 1846, m. 9 Feb. 1871, *Eliza A. Davis*, b. Parsonsfield, Me., 9 July 1849, and had b. in North Hampton,—

1. Frank W.,[9] b. 28 July 1873.
2. Mary E.,[9] b. 4 May 1877.

3. *Martha E.*,[8] b. 16 Sept. 1848, d. 19 Dec. 1848.
4. *Roswell F.*,[8] b. 22 May 1851, d. 18 May 1862, ae. 11 yrs.
5. *George E.*,[8] b. 2 July 1858, d. 19 May 1862, ae. 3 yrs. 10 mos.

II. Elizabeth J.,[7] b. 6 April 1824, d. 14 Nov. 1848, ae. 24 yrs. She m. 28 Dec. 1847, Leonard W. Chapman, b. North Hampton, 6 April 1823, and had 1 ch.,—

1. *Leander*,[8] b. North Hampton, 3 Oct. 1848, d. 3 Jan. 1849, ae. 3 mos.

No. 52.

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN[6] (Sam.,[5] Sam.,[4] Job,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1796–1871, farmer on the Bramble hill place, North Hampton, and his w. HANNAH (Chapman) had b. North Hampton,—

I. Leander,[7] b. 8 Sept. 1819, d. an infant.

II. Mary,[7] b. 13 July, d. 26 Aug. 1820.

III. James,[7] b. 24 June 1821, d. ae. 9 mos.

IV. Leonard Willey,[7] b. 6 April 1823, m. (1) 28 Dec. 1847, Eliz. J. (dau. Sam'l) Chapman, b. 6 April 1824, who d. 14 Nov. 1848, ae. 24 yrs. 6 mos. They had,—

1. *Leander*,[8] b. 3 Oct. 1848, who d. ae. 3 mos.

Leonard W.[7] m. (2) 16 Sept. 1851, Martha A. Hall of Portsmouth, and had,—

2. *Benjamin Herbert*,[8] b. 10 Oct. 1852, a music teacher, who d. Minneapolis, Minn., 29 Oct. 1881, ae. 29.
3. *Henry Hall*,[8] b. 1862.

In 1889 Leonard W.[7] res. Minneapolis, Minn.

V. Joseph Edward,[7] b. 12 Dec. 1825, d. Cannon Falls, Minn., 26 Feb. 1880, ae. 54, m. (1) 3 April 1849, Hannah Augusta Stevens of Portsmouth, who d. 28 Aug. 1859, ae. 34. In 1856, he rem. from Portsmouth to Cannon Falls, Minn. In 1860–'61 was a representative to the legislature of Minnesota. In 1862, first lieutenant of Co. F, 8th Reg't Minn. Vols., and served to the end of the war. He m. (2) 10 June 1874, Hannah More (dau. Rev. Benj.) Ogden of St. Paul, Minn., who after his death taught in the state reform school, St. Paul. His ch.,—

1. 2. 3. Daughters, b. Portsmouth, d. infants.
4. *Hannah*,[8] b. Dec. 1851, d. 1858, ae. 7.
5. *Edward Augustus*,[8] b. 28 Aug. 1852, farmer at Cannon Falls, Minn. He m. 26 June 1889, *Addie Root* of Redwood Falls, Minn., where he is a gardener, and had,—

1. Charles Edward,[9] b. 13 April, d. 20 April 1890.

By 2d w. HANNAH M.,—

6. *Benjamin Ogden*,[8] b. 7 Nov. 1875.
7. *Grace Saunsbury*,[8] b. 6 April 1877, d. 4 July 1882, ae. 5.
8. *Helen Maria*,[8] b. 6 Feb. 1879, d. 28 June 1888.

VI. ELIZABETH,[7] b. and d. 26 Jan. 1828.

VII. * REBECCA SARAH,[7] b. 23 June 1830, m. 28 Aug. 1870 (2d w.) ALONZO DIBBLE, farmer of Cannon Falls, b. Standish, Conn., 12 Dec. 1826, went to California in 1851, rem. to Cannon Falls in 1854, had 3 children by first w., none by second w. She d. 10 March 1889. He d. 11 July 1891.

VIII. BENJAMIN JAMES,[7] b. 16 Aug. 1834, d. 19 Jan. 1843.

IX. SIMON LEAVITT,[7] b. 22 April 1836, rem. in 1856, and d. unm. Minneapolis, 1880, ae. 43. He was a farmer and tin-plate worker.

X. LEANDER,[7] b. 7 June 1838, d. of scarlet-fever, 20 Jan. 1842.

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN[6] m. (2) 3 Jan. 1849, LOUISA C. BROWN, b. 20 April 1814 (adopted dau. of Jas. and Abigail Chapman), who had no child.

No. 53.

MAJOR JOHN CHAPMAN[6] (Sam.,[5] Sam.,[4] Job,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1802–1885, and his (1) w. SARAH L. (Hobbs) had b. in North Hampton,—

I. THOMAS H.,[7] b. 28 April 1825, d. 20 Aug. 1866, ae. 41 yrs. 4 mos.

---

* Mrs. Dibble furnished much aid in preserving records of this family.

II. SAMUEL,[7] b. 26 June 1827, who d. 24 May 1868, ae. 40 yrs. 11 mos. He m. 3 Feb. 1867, in North Hampton, SARAH E. COBB, b. Portland, Me., 25 Sept. 1832. Ch.,—

1. *Edward N.*,[8] b. Bath, Me., 24 March 1858, d. 27 Aug. 1859, ae. 1 yr. 5 mos.
2. *Althea S.*,[8] b. Boston, Mass., 6 Jan. 1861, m. 15 Sept. 1891, *John W. Curtis* of North Harpswell, Me., who was b. 3 May 1851. Ch.,—

1. Eliz. C.,[9] b. 19 Aug. 1892.

3. *Hattie E.*,[8] b. West Newton, Mass., 22 Aug. 1867, d. ae. 1 yr.

By 2d w., LOCADY D. (Hobbs), JOHN CHAPMAN[6] had b. in North Hampton,—

III. SARAH F.,[7] b. 11 Jan. 1832.

IV. JOHN,[7] b. 25 May 1834, farmer in North Hampton, unm.

V. ROSAMOND B.,[7] b. 25 July 1836, d. Salem, Mass., 6 April 1841, ae. 4 yrs. 9 mos.

VI. LUCRETIA A.,[7] b. 13 Aug. 1839, res. unm. North Hampton.

VII. MARTHA A.[7] (twin sister of Lucretia A.), d. 8 Sept. 1839, ae. 3 weeks.

VIII. ROSAMOND M.,[7] b. 13 Dec. 1842, was for years a milliner on Water street, Exeter, but left in 1893. Res. in North Hampton.

No. 54.

HENRY CHAPMAN[7] (Sam.,[6] Sam.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1794–1873, farmer and ship-carpenter, and his w. HANNAH (Bond) had b. in Westbrook, Me.,—

I. LORENZO MARK,[8] b. 5 Sept. 1824.

II. ALBION PARRIS,[8] b. 7 July 1826, m. 28 March 1864, LIZZIE M. FOSS of Portland, b. 29 Sept. 1843, and had,—

1. *George Albion*,[9] b. 20 March 1869, d. Portland, 14 Feb. 1891, by a fall in an elevator well, ae. 22.
2. *Arthur*,[9] b. 10 Aug. 1873.

III. GEORGE HENRY,[8] b. 29 June 1829.

IV. LEONARD BOND,[8] b. 3 Feb. 1834, m. 7 Aug. 1859, RUBY F. (dau. Edmund) MERRILL of Bethel, b. 4 July 1837. He has collected records of the family in Maine. He res. Deering, Me., and has,—

1. *Albion Leonard*,[9] b. Deering, Me., 20 Aug. 1863, m. Deering, 3 June 1890, *Anna* (dau. Dan'l and Hannah) *Furbish* of Deering. He is an apothecary in Portland, Me.

V. SARAH BOND,[8] b. 13 Oct. 1836, m. Portland, Oct. 1862, ABRAHAM HILL of Cambridge, Mass., b. 28 July 1832, rem. to Algona, Ia., and d. there 3 Feb. 1876.

VI. EDWARD KIRK,[8] b. 21 July 1841, m. 25 June 1872, ANNIE L. GOULD of Westbrook, b. 10 Jan. 1845. He enlisted in the 1st Me. D. C. Cavalry, served one year in the Army of the Potomac, was severely wounded, and discharged from service. In 1892 received a pension. Ch.,—

1. *Abraham Hill*,[9] b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., 12 July 1876.

VII. SAMUEL ANDREW,[8] b. Westbrook, 13 March 1845.

No. 55.

MARK CHAPMAN[7] (Sam.,[6] Sam.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1804–1833, farmer on the homestead in Parsonsfield, Me., and his w. RUTH M. (Wedgewood) had,—

I. SAMUEL,[8] b. 22 May 1827, m. 12 May 1863, EMILY SCOTT, b. Claremont, N. H., 7 July 1839. He enlisted in the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, U. S. A. He d. Claremont, 5 April 1865, of disease contracted in prison, at Salisbury, N. C., leaving,—

1. *Ida G.*[9]

II. MARY,[8] b. 22 Sept. 1828, m. 1 June 1853, JOHN V. GRANVILLE of Effingham, b. 26 Dec. 1822. She d. 12 Dec. 1864. Ch.,—

1. *Frank H.*,[9] b. 18 Oct. 1853, d. 2 June 1862.
2. *Ida May*,[9] b. 17 March 1856, d. 17 May 1857.
3. *Ida A.*,[9] b. 8 May 1857, d. 6 Nov. 1861.
4. *John D.*,[9] b. 23 March 1863.

III. Caroline A.,[8] b. 1 Nov. 1832, m. 15 Aug. 1857, Rev. D. W. C. Durgin, D. D., b. Thornton, 29 March 1830, late president of Hillsdale college, Michigan, and then pastor of the Free Baptist church, Newmarket. Ch.,—

1. *Clinton D.*,[9] b. 28 May 1861, a lawyer in Michigan.
2. *Carrie G.*,[9] b. 24 June 1865, studied at Oberlin, O., and Wellesley, Mass. Is a teacher in Topeka, Kan.

IV. Sarah F.,[8] b. 1 Nov. 1832, m. 4 March 1854, H. M. Mudgett, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., 28 Sept. 1826. Ch.,—

1. *Lewis H.*,[9] b. Sangerville, Me., 1860.
2. *Luceil F.*,[9] b. Parsonsfield, 17 Dec. 1862.

No. 56.

HALE CHAPMAN[7] (Sam.,[6] Sam.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1810–1860, painter, and his w. ELVIRA J. (Colby) had b. in Ossipee,—

I. Harriet Jane,[8] b. 8 Jan. 1832, m. (1) 8 March 1853, Maurice F. Goodwin of Milton; m. (2) 21 July 1869, Horace L. Grant of York, Me.

II. Charles Franklin,[8] b. 5 Jan. 1833, m. 12 Oct. 1855, Helen Young of Ossipee, and rem. West, and had,—

1. *George Henry.*[9]

III. Hannah Frances,[8] b. 5 Oct. 1839, m. Henry B. Wilder of Worcester, Mass., and d. 12 Nov. 1864.

IV. Mary Emily,[8] b. 18 Aug. 1841, d. 12 Sept. 1844.

No. 57.

ANDREW McCLARY CHAPMAN[7] (Sam.,[6] Sam.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1812–1883, farmer on part of the homestead in Parsonsfield, and his w. ESTHER A. (Welch) had,—

I. Mark,[8] b. 10 Jan. 1838, m. Providence, R. I., 15 Dec. 1858, Mary E. Beaumont, b. 31 Oct. 1837, and has,—

1. *Carrie Emma*,[9] b. 4 Dec. 1861.
2. *William W.*,[9] b. 7 July 1872.

II. ZEBULON D.,[8] b. 26 Jan. 1841, m. 31 March 1866, SARAH HUME, b. Freedom, N. H., 9 March 1839, d. 24 July 1878. Ch.,—

1. *Abenetha*,[9] b. 2 June 1869.
2. *Edith*,[9] b. 17 Nov. 1875.

III. ELLEN G.,[8] b. 15 Dec. 1849, m. JOHN STEWART, and had one son.

IV. JOHN H.,[8] b. 14 May 1852.

No. 58.

[NOTE.—The Perkins family of Tamworth descended from Isaac Perkins[1] of Ipswich, born about 1612, who married Susanna Wise about 1634. II. Caleb,[2] born 1648, married 1677, Bethia (dau. Jas.) Philbrick. III. Benjamin,[3] born 11 May 1680, married 1 March 1712, Lydia ——. IV. Jonathan,[4] born 30 Oct. 1723, married 11 Dec. 1752, Miriam True. V. True,[6] born 26 Oct. 1753, married Sarah ——. VI. True,[6] born 8 Feb. 1779, married Sally Hunt, and died 15 Jan. 1842. She died 5 July 1839, aged 54. Their children,—1. Enoch,[7] born 17 May 1806, married (1) Clara Page; married (2) in 1840, Rebecca Chapman, and died Great Falls. 2. True,[7] born 17 May 1806, married (1) 12 Sept. 1831, Mary Ann (dau. A. McClary) Chapman, who died 22 Oct. 1867. He married (2) Great Falls, 4 Jan. 1871, Mrs. Melinda J. Butler, who died Tamworth, 14 Sept. 1877. He died 3 July 1878, aged 72.]

*TRUE PERKINS[7] (True,[6] True,[5] Jona.,[4] Benj.,[3] Caleb,[2] Isaac[1]), 1806–1878, farmer in Tamworth, and his (1) w. MARY ANN[7] (dau. Andrew McClary) CHAPMAN, had b. in Tamworth,—

I. EDWIN R.,[8] b. 20 Feb. 1833, graduated Dartmouth college in 1857, studied law. He m. 24 Aug. 1858, HATTIE (dau. Asahel) PELTON, b. La Grange, N. Y., 31 May 1837. He is a banker in Cleveland, O., and an elder in the Presbyterian church. He is president of a bank, and of the C. L. & Wheeling railroad, treasurer of two other railroads, and a director in some twenty corporations. Ch.,—

---

* True Perkins and his wife, Mary Ann, were active members of the Free Baptist church at Tamworth Iron Works.

1. *Mary DeWitt*,[9] b. 29 Oct. 1866.
2. *Harriet Pelton*,[9] b. 12 Aug. 1868, d. 1 Feb. 1890.
3. *True*,[9] b. 4 Sept. 1873.
4. *Edwin Ruthven*,[9] b. 24 April 1879.

II. MARY ANN,[8] b. 30 Dec. 1834, m. (1) 10 March 1857, HENRY B. NEALLEY, b. Northwood, 16 May 1829, who res. Manhattan, Kan., and d. in the army Jan. 1862. She m. (2) 10 May 1865, JOHN A. COOPER, who d. Sept. 1880, leaving,—

1. *Minnie*,[9] b. 17 March 1866, who d. 19 Jan. 1890.

MARY ANN[8] m. (3) 20 Dec. 1883, GILMAN A. STEVENS, and res. in Contoocook.

III. WINSLOW T.,[8] b. 4 Jan. 1837, m. 7 July 1857, (1) ANNA M. SAVORY, who d. 9 Oct. 1861, leaving,—

1. *Augustus True*,[9] b. Minneapolis, Minn., 14 July 1858, who d. Dover, 3 Sept. 1888.

WINSLOW T.[8] m. (2) 14 July 1869, CARRIE S. DURANT. He is superintendent of eastern division, Boston & Maine railroad, office in Boston. Ch.,—

2. *George Winslow*,[9] b. Dover, 6 May 1872.
3. *Edwin Chapman*,[9] b. 19 June 1875.

IV. GEORGE W.,[8] b. 1 July 1842, m. Boston, 31 March 1862, MINERVA R. BERRY, b. Westminster, Vt., 3 Nov. 1842. He is in trade in a tea warehouse, 25 Union street, Boston, res. 3 Pearl street, Somerville, Mass.

V. ANDREW McC. CHAPMAN,[8] b. 22 Aug. 1850, d. 16 Jan. 1863.

No. 59.

HON. ROBERT ANDREWS CHAPMAN[7] (Eliph.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1807–1880, and his w. FRANCES (Carter) had b. in Bethel, Me.,—

I. CULLEN CARTER,[8] b. 27 Dec. 1833, m. (1) 21 Jan. 1862, PHILOPHRENE (dau. Dr. John) GROVER of Bethel, who d. 17 Dec. 1871. He m. (2) 26 Aug. 1873, Mrs. ABBIE LOUISE

(Hart) McIntyre. From 1856 he was a dealer in grain and flour in Portland, afterward a banker. He is a member of the Congregational church. Ch.,—

1. *Fannie Louise*,[9] b. 27 Nov. 1874.
2. *Florence Hart*,[9] b. 27 July 1876.

II. Frances Salome,[8] b. 30 Dec. 1837, m. 19 July 1864, Thomas E. Twitchell, dry goods merchant in Portland, Me., with 3 ch.,—

1. *Alice Carter*,[9] b. 18 Oct. 1865.
2. *Emma Frances*,[9] b. 21 July 1867.
3. *Robert Chapman*,[9] b. 13 July 1872, d. 15 May 1873.

III. Charles Robert,[8] b. 6 July 1842, d. young.

IV. Sarah Walker,[8] b. 1 Feb. 1844, m. 3 June 1873, Hon. Enoch Foster, Jr., a lawyer in Bethel.

V. Charles Jarvis,[8] b. 22 Jan. 1848, m. 15 Sept. 1875, Annie Dow Hinds. He graduated Bowdoin college in 1868. He is a member of the Congregational church, and was a commission merchant in Portland, dealing in grain, etc. From 1886 to 1888 he was mayor of Portland. His ch.,—

1. *Marion Carter*,[9] b. 29 June 1876.
2. *Robert Franklin*,[9] b. 26 April 1878.

VI. Robert,[8] b. 3 Jan. 1850, dealer in flour and grain in Portland, Me. He m. 20 Feb. 1883, Jennie E. Heath of Portland, Me.

No. 60.

GILBERT CHAPMAN[7] (Eliph.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1817, farmer, and his (1) w. ARVILLA (Grover) had b. in Bethel, Me.,—

I. Ellen Oreana,[8] b. 1 Dec. 1843, m. 11 July 1865, Warren P. Chase, grocer in Portland. Ch.,—

1. *Mary Grace*,[9] b. 25 July 1867.
2. *Mabel*,[9] b. 27 April 1877.
3. *Harriet S.*,[9] b. 12 Aug. 1878.

By 2d w. MARY T. (Grover),—

II. Mary Maria,[8] b. 22 Feb. 1848, m. 17 March 1873, Wm. H. Fisher of Worcester, Mass. She d. 25 Nov. 1874.

By 3d w. PHEBE A. (Barker),—

III. Carrie G.,[8] b. 10 Aug. 1851, m. 1 Nov. 1873, Wm. H. Barney of Westboro, Mass., who was a shoemaker.

IV. Lizzie H.,[8] b. 24 May 1855, d. 9 March 1870.

V. Ada F.,[8] b. 10 Oct. 1858, m. 15 Oct. 1884, Augustus K. Martin, b. Paris, Me. He is a dealer in provisions in Waltham, Mass. Ch.,—

1. *Ellen Louise*,[9] b. 18 Nov. 1885.
2. *Frank A.*,[9] b. 19 Jan. 1887.

VI. Harold Barker,[8] b. 21 Nov. 1862, farmer in Bethel, Me. He m. 28 Oct. 1885, Nettie A. (dau. Wm. D. and Maria A. Brown) Hastings. His ch.,—

1. *Stanley Gilbert*,[9] b. 8 Nov. 1886.
2. *Robert Hastings*,[9] b. 8 May 1890.

No. 61.

GEORGE GRANVILLE CHAPMAN[7] (Geo. W.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1809, and his w. ELIZA (Chapman) had b. in Gilead, Me., on the homestead,—

I. Fordyce G.,[8] b. 30 Jan. 1836, drowned 20 Sept. 1840.

II. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. 4 June 1838, d. unm., 29 Nov. 1883.

III. Abbie L.,[8] b. 13 Oct. 1840, d. 26 May 1858.

IV. William Chalmers,[8] b. 13 Nov. 1841, m. 30 Nov. 1870, Martha E. Baldwin, who was b. Stratford, 29 Oct. 1847. He is a farmer on the homestead in Gilead. His ch.,—

1. *Hannibal Hamlin*,[9] b. 28 April 1872.
2. *Alger Baldwin*,[9] b. 8 Nov. 1873, student at Bridgton, Me., 1891, who d. at Hebron academy, 29 Jan. 1893.
3. *Marian Eliza*,[9] b. 19 May 1876, student at Bridgton, Me., 1891.
4. *Granville Appleton*,[9] b. 2 Feb. 1880.
5. *Cecil F.*,[9] b. 20 Aug. 1882.
6. *Christine Louise*,[9] b. 20 March 1884.

V. George T.,[8] b. 5 Feb. 1844, d. 20 Aug. 1846.

VI. Hannibal H.,[8] b. 31 Oct. 1845, d. 22 May 1862.

VII. Lamartine T.,[8] d. 3 May 1849.

VIII. Augustus Faulkner,[8] b. 18 Oct. 1849, clerk with his uncle, T. A. Chapman, in Milwaukee, Wis. He m. 29 Dec. 1887, Helen Kate (dau. Chas. C. and Sarah E.) Sholes of Milwaukee.

No. 62.

BROWN THURSTON of Portland, Me., 1814, printer, and his (1) w. HARRIET[7] (Chapman) had b. in Portland, Me.,—

I. Charles Brown,[8] b. 10 June 1843, served three years in the War against the Rebellion in the 13th Reg't Me. Infantry. From 1879–'89, clerk in Chaplin Ice Co. He m. Malden, Mass., 13 Dec. 1882, Carrie Thaxter (dau. Levi F.) Lincoln, b. 20 March 1854. Ch.,—

1. *Edwin Brown*,[9] b. 26 Aug. 1887.

II. Jane Mary,[8] b. 22 Dec. 1845, d. 9 Jan. 1846.

III. Harriet Chapman,[8] b. 11 March, d. 13 March 1847.

IV. George Francis,[8] b. 20 Jan. 1848, m. 7 Sept. 1871, Ella Amelia (dau. Hosea) Kendall of Portland, b. Ashby, Mass., 30 Oct. 1848. He is a banker in the firm H. M. Payson & Co., Portland, Me. Ch.,—

1. *Agnes*,[9] b. 20, d. 24 March 1877.
2. *Margaret Gertrude*,[9] b. 11 Oct. 1883.
3. *Theodore Kendall*,[9] b. 23 Sept. 1888.

V. Clara Amanda,[8] b. 20 June 1851, a teacher in Portland.

VI. Mary Brown[8] (twin sister of Clara), b. 20 June 1851.

VII. David Frederick,[8] b. 25 July 1853, d. 7 Dec. 1857.

VIII. Jessie Louise,[8] b. 20 June 1856, teacher of piano music and German language in Portland, Me.

No. 63.

ALBION PERRY CHAPMAN[7] (Geo. W.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1817, and his (1) w. SOPHRONIA (Eames) had b. in Bethel, Me.,—

I. Leander Thurston,[8] b. 8 March 1845, went West, and was lost.

II. Paulina Kimball,[8] b. 5 Feb. 1847, d. 15 Jan. 1869.

III. Ebenezer Eames,[8] b. 19 Jan. 1850, a farmer, m. (1) 18 Jan. 1880, Ida Maria (dau. Leander S. and Harriet A.) Swan, b. 10 July 1855, who d. 16 Jan. 1890. Their ch. b. in Gilead, Me.,—

1. *Melville K.*,[9] b. 28 Sept. 1882.
2. A son,[9] d. 14 Nov. 1884.
3. *Albion P.*,[9] b. 31 Aug. 1887.

He m. (2) 29 Sept. 1891, Susie Emma (dau. Melvin) Stowe of Newry, Me., b. 8 Oct. 1860.

IV. Hannah Prince,[8] b. 24 Oct. 1851, m. 13 May 1879, Nathan N. Penly, b. Norway, Me., 18 Jan. 1842, a woodworker, with a grist mill in Conway Centre, N. H. In 1887 he rem. to Haverhill, Mass. He lost his health in the army, and is a pensioner.

V. Augustine W.,[8] b. 20 Aug. 1853, d. 30 Oct. 1877.

VI. Sophronia H.,[8] b. 6 Feb. 1856, d. 16 Feb. 1883.

VII. George Albion,[8] b. 28 July 1858, farmer on the homestead in Bethel, Me. He m. 4 Nov. 1886, Lilelle Mittie (dau. Edw. P. and Augusta W.) Grover of West Bethel, Me., b. 7 March 1865. Ch.,—

1. *Donald Payson*,[9] b. 20 Sept. 1887.
2. *Barbara Belle*,[9] b. 12 Jan. 1890.

VIII. Timothy Hannibal,[8] b. 21 Sept. 1862, d. 13 Feb. 1888, m. Gorham, N. H., 26 Dec. 1885, Eva Florence Mason, b. 7 March 1868. He was a farmer in Bethel. Ch.,—

1. *Helen Julia*,[9] b. 23 Feb. 1887.

No. 64.

JARVIS CHAPMAN[7] (Geo. W.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1822–1862, and his w. ANNA (Twitchell) had b. in Gilead, Me.,—

I. Fordyce G.,[8] b. Sept. 1850, d. 23 Feb. 1851.

II. Clarence Eugene,[8] b. 27 June 1851, a teacher, studied law at Ann Arbor, Mich., graduated 1879, settled Fergus Falls, Minn., has been judge of probate, etc. He m. 13 Feb. 1884, Ann Eliza (dau. Jn. and Joanna P. Clark) Frye, b. Belfast, Me., 26 Nov. 1851. Ch.,—

1. *John Frye*,[9] b. 21 April 1885.
2. *Alice*,[9] b. 9 Dec. 1886.

III. Adelaide Josephine,[8] b. 11 July 1853, was in a bookbindery, Worcester, Mass., d. Chicago, Ill., 31 May 1887.

IV. Harriet Amanda,[8] b. 13 Oct. 1857, d. Westborough, Mass., 11 Jan. 1884.

V. Annie Grace,[8] b. 25 Dec. 1858, m. 31 Oct. 1877, William J. Osgood of Leominster, Mass., res. Hopkinton, Mass., and has,—

1. *Clarence William*,[9] b. 10 May 1879.

No. 65.

ALGERNON SIDNEY CHAPMAN,[8] (Geo.,[7] Tim.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1832, and his w. CAROLINE A. (Barstow) had b. in Bethel, Me.,—

I. WINNIE A.,[9] b. 6 July 1858, m. PETER H. DURFEE of Fall River, Mass.

II. GEORGE SIDNEY,[9] b. 27 Sept. 1859, res. Bethel.

III. ELLEN B.,[9] b. 18 July 1861.

IV. ALICE G.,[9] b. 12 Oct. 1864, d. 1889.

V. FRED L.,[9] b. 18 June 1866.

VI. CARRIE A.,[9] b. 6 June 1868, d. 1889.

VII. ANGIE MAY,[9] b. 23 April 1871, res. in Bethel.

No. 66.

GILMAN CHAPMAN[7] (Tim.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1809–1885, farmer, and his (1) w. MARY ANN (Brown) had b. in Bethel, Me.,—

I. A son,[8] b. 26 Sept. 1837, d.

II. TITUS G.,[8] b. 6 Oct. 1838, d. 18 Feb. 1840.

III. WILLIAM LADD,[8] b. 6 June 1841, m. 22 Feb. 1866, SARAH ELEANOR FROST, and had,—

1. *Gertrude Eleanor*,[9] b. 10 Dec. 1866.
2. *Ann Cyrene*,[9] b. 21 May, d. 2 June 1869.
3. *Grace Brown*,[9] b. 23 Dec. 1870.
4. *Mary Chase*,[9] b. 4 March 1873. See Gou-7, Gou-10.
5. *Gilman*,[9] b. 13 Oct. 1875.
6. *Alonzo Frost*,[9] b. 22 Jan. 1878.
7. *Sarah Bundy*,[9] b. 23 Feb. 1881.
8. A son,[9] b. 10, d. 16 Dec. 1884.

IV. JOHN BROWN,[8] b. 14 March 1843, m. 26 July 1867, CAROLINE M. KINGSBURY, s. p.

V. ARTHUR GILMAN,[8] b. 17 May, d. 7 Aug. 1846.

VI. TIMOTHY ELIPHAZ,[8] b. 11 Jan. 1848, d. 28 July 1861.

VII. MARY GILMAN,[8] b. 6 June 1851.

VIII. A son,[8] d. 7 Sept. 1853.

No. 67.

TIMOTHY HILLIARD CHAPMAN[7] (Tim.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1818, and his (1) w. SARAH H. (Newell) had b. in Bethel, Me.,—

I. BANISTER NEWELL,[8] b. 26 July 1845, a farmer in Bethel, m. 30 Dec. 1886, VESTA WIGHT of Gilead. Ch.,—

1. *Fanny Newell*,[9] b. 25 July 1889.

II. An infant,[8] d. Oct. 1847.

III. FANNIE ELIZA,[8] b. 30 Oct. 1848, m. 23 May 1869, CALVIN EMERSON CHAPMAN, farmer of Hanover, Me., and d. 4 Dec. 1884. Ch.,—

1. *Lawrence Irving*,[9] b. 17 Oct. 1870, d. 8 Oct. 1882.
2. *Bertha Ward*,[9] b. 19 Jan. 1880.

IV. Rev. HERVEY WINFRED,[8] b. 15 Oct. 1850, graduated Bowdoin college, 1873, was a teacher in Kennebunk, Me., three years, studied two years at Yale Theological seminary. In Jan. 1880 went to Kansas, a home missionary. Then rem. to California for his health, and engaged as a teacher. He m. 18 Aug. 1885, MARY (dau. J. B.) WOOLSEY of Berkeley, Cal. In 1890 took charge of two Presbyterian churches. P. O. address, 1892, Lakeport, Cal. Ch.,—

1. *Arnold Woolsey*,[9] b. 15 June 1886.
2. *Ernest Newell*,[9] b. 18 Nov. 1888.

V. FLORENCE ELMA,[8] b. 10 Oct. 1852, m. 29 Nov. 1876, PETER LIBBY WATTS of Portland, Me., s. p.

VI. ALICE CORA,[8] b. 30 April 1856, m. 21 Nov. 1877, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DEERING of Essex, Vt., b. Harrison, Me., 17 June 1848. Ch.,—

1. *William*,[9] b. Essex, Vt., 12 July 1880.
2. *Harold Cleaves*,[9] b. Burlington, Vt., 15 March 1886.
3. *Robert Lane*,[9] b. Burlington, 28 July 1887.

By 2d w., MARTHA, TIMOTHY H.[7] had,—

VII. BESSIE KIMBALL,[8] b. 28 Sept. 1869.

No. 68.

JONATHAN CHAPMAN[7] (Sam.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1807–1890, and his w. PHEBE (Perrin) had b. in Bethel, Me.,—

I. LUCY A.,[8] m. RICHARD MAYBERRY of Windham, Me. Ch.,—

1. *Frank H.*[9]

II. HANNAH SALOME,[8] m. (1) JAMES DOUGHTY of Harpswell, Me.; m. (2) JOSIAH JORDAN of Brunswick, Me., s. p.

III. SAMUEL,[8] m. ABIGAIL SWAN of Grafton, Me. Ch.,—

1. *Francella*,[9] died.
2. *Persis*,[9] died.
3. *Joseph Willey*,[9] m. *Sarah Fogg* of Limerick, Me., and had,—

1. Frank G.[10]

IV. EZRA PAYSON,[8] d. aged 18 months.

V. EDWARD PAYSON,[8] m. (1) OLIVE BENNET. Ch.,—

1. *Herbert O.*[9]
2, 3. *Zella*[9] and *Harry*,[9] both d.

He m. (2) FANNY PAINE of Newry, Me., s. p.

VI. JOHN ALLEN,[8] b. 30 Aug. 1838, m. 6 Oct. 1867, Mrs. DEBORAH JANE SARGENT of Newry, Me. Ch.,—

1. *Percy Atwood*,[9] b. 20 Feb. 1869.

VII. DELPHINA,[8] b. May 1842, m. 1865, HENRY P. SMITH of Gorham, N. H. Ch.,—

1. *Millie Gertrude*,[9] b. 1 July 1867, d. 2 Sept. 1869.

VIII. PHEBE JANE,[8] b. 27 April 1845, m. JOHN E. CARLETON of Hanover, Me., s. p.

No. 69.

ALBION CURTIS CHAPMAN[7] (Col. Sam.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1825–1892, farmer, and his w. CATHARINE (Tenney) had b. in Bethel,—.

I. SAMUEL,[8] b. 30 June 1857, d. 19 Feb. 1863.

II. EMELINE A.,[8] b. 23 Feb. 1859, m. 2 Nov. 1880, O. J. BROOKS, and d. 23 Oct. 1888, s. p.

III. MARTIN,[8] b. 18 March 1861, m. 2 Nov. 1880, MAGGIE WILLIAMS of Liverpool, Eng. He was a sea captain, and d. 19 May 1892. Ch.,—

1. *William A.*,[9] b. 13 Dec. 1886.
2. *Catharine M.*,[9] b. 2 April 1890.

IV. EMILY B.,[8] b. 22 Nov. 1862.

V. ALBION C.,[8] b. 31 Aug. 1865, m. 20 Dec. 1888, GERTRUDE WILSON of Gorham. Ch.,—

1. *Earl Harland*,[9] b. 13 Dec. 1890.

VI. MAUD A.,[8] b. 17 June 1867, d. 13 Sept. 1890.

VII. JOSEPH H.,[8] b. 6 Dec. 1869, d. 14 June 1877.

VIII. RALPH E.,[8] b. 2 July 1877.

No. 70.

VINCENT GOULD CHAPMAN[7] (Edm.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1811–1888, farmer, and his w. ANN F. (Bartlett) had b. in Bethel, Me.,—

I. SARAH ANN,[8] b. 18 Feb. 1845, teacher, m. 25 March 1875, ARTHUR W. MCKENNEY, shoe-cutter, of Abington, Mass., and res. there, s. p.

II. LUCRETIA ELLEN,[8] b. 7 April 1850, d. 13 July 1883. She m. 26 June 1869, A. WOODSUM, merchant of Lock's Mills, Me., and had 2 ch.,—

1. *Albert A.*,[9] b. 16 June 1870, grocer at Mechanics Falls, Me.
2. *George Cleveland*,[9] b. Feb. 1872, a barber of Lock's Mills, Me.

III. PHILA ELIZABETH,[8] b. 20 April 1852, m. 25 Nov. 1874, CHARLES A. PROCTOR, farmer of Danvers, Mass. Ch.,

1. *Mabel Florence*,[9] b. 17 Aug. 1876.
2. *Gertrude A.*,[9] b. 15 Nov. 1881, d. 27 March 1887.

IV. Hettie Gould,[8] b. 17 May 1855, unm.

V. Flora,[8] b. 1 Nov. 1857, d. 28 Oct. 1868.

VI. Genella,[8] b. 6 Feb. 1860, d. 19 June 1883.

VII. Howard Vincent,[8] b. 14 July 1863, farmer in Bethel, m. 3 April 1889, Sarah (dau. Kingsbury and Angie T.) Bryant of Greenwood, Me. Ch.,—

1. *Mildred Angie*,[9] b. 27 April 1890.
2. *Arthur Vincent*,[9] b. 2 April 1892.

VIII. Clara May,[8] b. 28 Jan. 1866, d. 15 Oct. 1886, ae. 20 yrs. 9 mos.

No. 71.

MILTON WALKER CHAPMAN[7] (Edm.,[6] Eliph.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1821–1868, farmer, and his w. MARY (Yates) had b. in Bethel, Me.,—

I. Florella Emeline,[8] b. 28 Aug. 1848, m. 10 June 1870, Fritz Ray Bennet of Norway, Me., res. in Deering, Me., a painter. Ch.,—

1. *Alice Pearl*,[9] b. 16 June, d. 14 Nov. 1880.
2. *Veda Alberta*,[9] b. 6 Feb. 1883.

II. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. 23 Nov. 1850, m. 3 Oct. 1868, Milton Penly, farmer of Bethel, Me. Ch. (adopted),—

1. *Blanche*,[9] b. 21 March 1878.

III. Ada Adelia,[8] b. 8 July 1852, m. 9 Jan. 1869, Nathan Newman Penly of Norway, Me., and d., s. p., 25 Feb. 1875.

IV. Jotham Sewall,[8] b. 15 March 1854, a painter in Bethel, Me. He m. 8 March 1885, Cora Jackson of Newry, Me., and had,—

1. *Philip Sheridan*,[9] b. 18 March 1888.
2. *Sidney Milton*,[9] b. 17 Jan. 1890.

V. ELLA FRANCES,[8] b. 10 April 1856, d. 4 Nov. 1887. She m. 5 July 1873, ROBERT J. CROSS, machinist of Gorham, N. H. Ch.,—

1. *Ada Adelia*,[9] b. 23 Jan. 1875.
2. *Sarah Elizabeth*,[9] b. 21 Dec. 1879.
3. A son,[9] b. and d. 4 Nov. 1887.

VI. WILLIAM EDMUND,[8] b. 13 July 1858, a painter, m. 19 June 1882, LIZZIE ABBIE WINSLOW of Sacarappa, Me., and had,—

1. *Grace Maude*,[9] b. 16 June 1883.
2. *Ada May*,[9] b. 5 Sept. 1885.
3. *Ella Frances*,[9] b. 11 April 1890, res. Portland, Me.

VII. FRED MILTON,[8] a painter, b. 23 June 1864, m. 21 Oct. 1884, EVA G. HALL of Deering, Me. Ch.,—

1. *William Nathan*,[9] b. 4 Feb. 1886.

No. 72.

JEREMIAH Y. CHAPMAN[7] (Jas.,[6] Dav.,[5] Sam.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1804–1884, and his w. MARTHA ANN (Marshall) had b. in Newmarket,—

I. MARY JANE,[8] b. 24 Oct. 1826, m. in the spring of 1846, WILLIAM THOMPSON of Durham, and d., s. p., May 1846.

II. SARAH AUGUSTA,[8] b. 20 June 1828, d. 7 Oct. 1883. She m. Newmarket, 13 Aug. 1844, ELIJAH HARRIS, machinist, b. Watertown, Mass., 6 Feb. 1821. Abt. 1852 they rem. from Newmarket to Dunkirk, N. Y. He d. 28 Feb. 1892. Ch.,—

1. *Charles H.*,[9] b. Newmarket, 19 July 1845, m. 20 Nov. 1873, *Catharine E.* (dau. Henry B.) *Van Buren*, all of Dunkirk, N. Y. He was an insurance agent, and d., s. p., 21 Dec. 1891.

III. CHARLES HENRY,[8] b. 1 Sept. 1829, machinist, m. Laona, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1854, MARY WILSON, b. 25 May 1831, who d. 23 May 1892, at Dunkirk. Their ch.,—

1. *Lewis Wilson*,[9] b. 25 May 1855, d., unm., 11 Oct. 1877.

2. *Nellie*,[9] b. 25 Aug. 1858, m. 22 Aug. 1877, *Ansel Willis McIntosh*, machinist, b. East Haddam, Conn., 10 April 1854. Ch.,—

1. Mabel,[10] b. 30 June 1878.
2. Earl Willis,[10] b. 13 Oct. 1881, d. 6 Feb. 1883.

3. *Sidney Wilson*,[9] b. 21 July 1863, unm.

IV. Alonzo Young,[8] b. 1833, d. 6 Jan. 1880, m. (1) in 1852, Mary Ann Mann, b. Laona, N. Y., 1834, who d. Indianapolis, Ind., 1865. Ch. b. in Dunkirk, N. Y.,—

1. *Cora L.*,[9] b. 5 April 1853, m. Dunkirk, 23 May 1882, *Adolph H. Gibson*, railroad engineer of Brookline, N. H., b. Philadelphia, 30 March 1853. Ch.,—

1. Frank,[10] b. Jersey City, 2 Feb. 1883.

2. *Carrie M.*,[9] b. Zanesville, O., m. Council Bluffs, Ia., 15 Dec. 1887, *Frank Buckman*, clerk in bank, and had b. in Council Bluffs,—

1. Amanda.[10] 2. Cora.[10]

3. *Abbie*,[9] b. Zanesville, O., d. 22 Nov. 1877.

Alonzo Y. Chapman m. (2) ———. Ch.,—

4. *Alonzo B.*,[9] b. Indianapolis, a jeweler.

He m. (3) Aug. 1868, Juliette Hewit of Cleveland, O., who was b. Amsterdam, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1846, and had b. in Dunkirk, N. Y.,—

5. *Maude*,[9] b. 22 June 1870, who m. 23 Sept. 1886, *James R. Savage*, merchant of Cleveland, O., b. 21 Feb. 1868, and had,—

1. Mabel,[10] b. Cleveland, 25 Aug. 1887.

V. Susan Marshall,[8] b. near Montreal, 24 Nov. 1835, m. 11 May 1855, John R. Hulse, a machinist of Portland, N. Y., who was b. Chenango county, N. Y., and d. Meadville, Pa., 19 May 1878. Ch.,—

1. *Franklin*,[9] b. Dunkirk, 20 May 1857, d. unm. Warren, Pa., 31 Dec. 1886.
2. *Harry Edgar*,[9] b. 10 Feb. 1862, machinist, m. 3 Aug. 1887, *Agnes Gertrude Dillon* of Warren, Pa., b. there 14 Sept. 1865, and had,—

1. Robert Earl,[10] b. Vienna, Pa., 8 April 1888.
2. Harold Francis,[10] b. Dunkirk, 20 June 1889.
3. Helen Merrill,[10] b. Schenectady, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1891.

3. *Grace Darling*,[9] b. 29 Aug. 1864, unm., is called *Davis*, her stepfather's name.

Susan M. (Chapman) Hulse m. (2) 1889, John Calvin Davis of Port Angeles, Wash., who was b. in Ohio in 1832, s. p.

VI. Albert Foster,[8] machinist, b. Newmarket, May 1837, d. Hot Springs, Ark., 28 March 1885, m. (1) 12 April 1858, Felicia A. Bryfogle, b. Stark county, O., 14 Oct. 1838. Ch.,—

1. *Frank B.*,[9] b. Gallion, O., 21 May 1859, m. *Jennie May Reed* of Sidney, O., 21 Aug. 1881. She was b. Troy, O., 21 Jan. 1862. He is in the live-stock business, res. Grand Forks, No. Dak., s. p.
2. *Laura Anna*,[9] b. Gallion, O., 24 Sept. 1861, d. 25 Dec. 1879.

Albert Foster,[8] m. (2) in 1863, Sarah Morris of Indianapolis, Ind., and had,—

3. *Charles Foster*,[9] b. Indianapolis, 1863, who res. Butte City, Mont.

VII. Anna Martha,[8] b. 6 Aug. 1838, m. (1) 28 Feb. 1858, Josiah Watson Walker, an iron moulder, b. New Hartford, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1833. He d. Erie, Pa., 17 May 1880. She m. (2) in 1881, William Lanson, b. Lincolnshire, Eng., 13 Nov. 1830, res. Port Angeles, Wash. She had,—

1. *Anna Augusta*,[9] b. Mount Vernon, O., 11 Aug. 1861, m. 1881, *Samuel Watts Shearer*, b. Manchester, Eng., 1 March 1861, machinist, res. Port Angeles, Wash., and had b. in Cleveland, O.,—

1. Hazel Belle,[10] b. 18 June 1882.
2. Grace Winfred,[10] b. 9 Feb. 1884.
3. Jessie Helen,[10] b. 15 Jan. 1886.
4. George Walker,[10] b. Port Angeles, Wash., 1 Oct. 1888.

2. *Emma Alida*,[9] b. Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1863, d. an infant.
3. *Charles Edgar*,[9] b. Tonawanda, N. Y., Feb. 1865, d. an infant.
4. *William Albert*,[9] b. 7 June 1866, engineer, m. 22 Oct. 1889, *Lila May Weidler*, b. Fairview, Pa., 21 March 1867, res. Erie, Penn.
5. *George Albert*,[9] b. Arcade, N. Y., 6 May 1868.
6. *Mattie Jane*,[9] b. Warren, Pa., 20 Sept. 1870, m. 1887, *Arthur Rodd* of Cleveland, O., b. London, Eng., 16 Feb. 1865. She d. Port Angeles, Wash., April 1891. He d. Sept. 1891. They had,—

1. Flora Esther,[10] b. Cleveland, 15 Nov. 1888.

7. *Laura May*,[9] b. Erie, Pa., 28 March 1873, d. June 1891.
8. *Hattie Belle*,[9] b. Erie, 11 March 1875, d. an infant.

VIII. Emma Melissa,[8] b. Newmarket, 24 Oct. 1840, m. Dunkirk, 7 Feb. 1859, Albert E. Colman, banker of Dunkirk,

N. Y., and d. there, 21 June 1862. Mr. Colman d. 27 Nov. 1881. She left 2 ch.,—

1. *Sophia*,[9] b. Dunkirk, m. *Alexander Curtis*, M. D., of Buffalo, N. Y.
2. *Henry Truman*,[9] b. June 1862, d. an infant.

IX. HELEN MAR,[8] b. near Montreal, 6 March 1842, d. at Dunkirk, unm., 16 Feb. 1858.

X. EDGAR FRANCIS,[8] b. Newmarket, 6 May 1843, d. from an accident, June 1844.

XI. EDWIN BUDDING,[8] b. 5 June 1844, railroad engineer. He enlisted 23 Aug. 1862, in 72d Reg't N. Y. Vols., Co. D, was in many battles, wounded twice, taken prisoner, confined three days in Libby prison, released, and discharged 3 June 1865. He m. Zanesville, O., 14 Aug. 1866, MARY D. KEELEY, b. there 27 Oct. 1843, and d., s. p., at his home, Hornellsville, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1883.

XII. GEORGIA AMANDA,[8] b. Newmarket, 6 Feb. 1846, m. Dunkirk, N. Y., CHARLES H. ROGERS, and d., s. p., 24 July 1871.

XIII. ADDISON BULWER,[8] b. 5 Oct. 1849, unm.

XIV. *JAMES MITCHELL,[8] b. Dunkirk, N. Y., 11 July 1855. He is a book-keeper in Dunkirk, where he m. 24 June 1880, MARY GREEN (dau. Chas. and Phebe) PATTERSON of Dunkirk, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 27 March 1856. Ch. b. in Dunkirk,—

1. *James Marshall*,[9] b. 17 March 1881.
2. *Charles Leon*,[9] b. 21 Aug. 1883.
3. *Raymond Addison*,[9] b. 22 Dec. 1885.
4. *Edith Patterson*,[9] b. 9 March 1889.
5. *Helen Martha*,[9] b. 1 Feb. 1892.

No. 73.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN[7] (Jo.,[6] Sim.,[5] Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1797, of Epsom, and his w. DEBORAH (Dow) had b. in Epsom,—

* For the records of this large family we are indebted to James M. Chapman of Dunkirk, N. Y.

I. MALINDA,[8] b. 18 Sept. 1821.

II. JOSEPH,[8] b. 24 Dec. 1822, d. 6 Aug. 1891, in Concord, ae. 68, m. SARAH M. DAVIS, and had b. in Epsom,—

1. *Clara*,[9] b. 5 Nov. 1846.
2. *Annie M.*,[9] b. 22 May 1852.
3. *Lewis*,[9] b. 6 Sept. 1858.
4. *Willie*,[9] b. 8 Sept. 1861.

III. GEORGE S.,[8] b. 17 Nov. 1824, d. Epsom, 20 Aug. 1892, of heart disease, m. LOIS B. (dau. David) SMITH of Deerfield, who d. early. Ch.,—

1. *George S.*,[9] b. July 1852.
2. *Frank W.*,[9] b. 3 Aug. 1857.
3. *Calvin A.*,[9] b. 17 Sept. 1862.

IV. WILLIAM,[8] b. 1 Oct. 1826, m. VIENNA FOGG. Ch.,—

1. *Abby*.[9]
2. *Oscar*.[9]

V. MARY A.,[8] b. 3 Oct. 1828.

VI. ELIZABETH,[8] b. 20 May 1831.

VII. SARAH J.,[8] b. 8 July 1833.

VIII. ABBY T.,[8] b. 18 Sept. 1835.

IX. EMILY,[8] b. 9 July 1838.

X. SUSAN,[8] b. 14 March 1841.

XI. CHARLES A.,[8] b. 3 April 1844, m. ANN BARRETT. Ch.,—

1. *Willie*,[9] b. Oct. 1865.

No. 74.

RUFUS CHAPMAN[7] (Franc.,[6] Sam.,[5] Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1819, and his w. CATHERINE W. (Bell) had b. in Roxbury, Mass.,—

I. ALONZO PAGE,[8] b. 30 Sept. 1848, m. Galesburg, Ill., 22

Oct. 1876, NANCY C. BOWEN of Roxbury, Mass. He is a salesman, res. Roslindale, West Roxbury, Mass. Ch.,—

1. *Henry Bowen*,[9] b. Roxbury, 16 Aug. 1877, d. ac. 1 mo.
2. *Waldo Ernest*,[9] b. Roxbury, 14 July 1879.

II. FREDERICK EDWARD,[8] b. 12 Dec. 1851, d. 7 Feb. 1852.

III. CHARLES ALBERT,[8] b. Woburn, Mass., 20 June 1854, m. there 29 Nov. 1877, MINNIE BREMAN, and d. Roxbury, 17 Feb. 1881. He was an expressman. Ch.,—

1, 2. *Bernard*[9] and *Albert*,[9] both d. infants.

IV. FREDERICK HILTON,[8] b. Acton, Me., 7 April 1856, m. Boston, 9 April 1884, ISABELLA CAMPBELL, was a machinist, d. Roxbury, of heart disease, 6 Aug. 1866.

V. SARAH ELIZABETH,[8] b. Acton, Me., 10 July 1859, m. Roxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1879, WILLIAM EDWARD BELL, a machinist, and had b. Roxbury,—

1. *Edward Norton*,[9] b. 7 Dec. 1880, d. 17 May 1881.
2. *Florence Norton*,[9] b. 21 Dec. 1881.
3. *Charles Richard*,[9] b. 3 Aug. 1886, d. 11 March 1890.

Mrs. Bell res. Roxbury with her parents, and paints portraits in oil.

VI. FLORENCE HENRIETTA,[8] b. Acton, 19 June 1861, m. Boston, 31 Aug. 1884, JOHN ROBERT MCLELLAN, foreman in carpenter's shop, res. Maple Park, Roxbury. Ch.,—

1. *Charles Rufus*,[9] b. Roxbury, 23 Sept. 1885.

No. 75.

JOSEPH W. CHAPMAN[7] (Nath.,[6] Sam.,[5] Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1820, farmer, and his w. MARY E. (Moulton) had b. in Greenland,—

I. FLORA M.,[8] b. 11 April 1869.

II. MAMIE G.,[8] b. 20 Oct. 1870.

III. JOHN A.,[8] b. 5 Aug. 1874.

IV. LILLIAN Y.,[8] b. 23 March 1877.

V. ANNIE M.,[8] b. 30 July 1881.

VI. FANNIE C.[8] (twin sister of Annie), b. 30 July 1881.

ADDENDA.

No. 76.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN[1] (parents unknown), and his w. MARY (Moore) of Dover, had b. in Wakefield,—

(**77**) I. JAMES,[2] b. 30 Dec. 1780, res. Mount Vernon, Me. He m. MARY (Polly) PORTER, b. Winthrop, Me., 10 May 1788, had 12 children.

II. JOHN,[2] b. [1782]? in Rochester (the part now Milton), m. ———, settled, farmer and fruit-grower, in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., rem. abt. 1820, to a farm on the line of Washington and Shelby townships, thirty-five miles northwest of Detroit, Mich., where in 1822 he was a magistrate, d. 1845. He wrote his brother, James, 2 Oct. 1840. Ch.,—

1. *John*,[3] b. 9 Aug. 1815.
2. *Mary Jane*,[3] b. 1818, m. (1) *Osmund W. Burlingham*, who d. 9 Sept. 1856; m. (2) *Tunis Hartwell.*
3. A son,[3] b. 1820, teacher in Utica.
4. *Amy Ann*,[3] b. 1822, m. *Willard Wales*, had 4 sons and 1 daughter.
5. *Joseph*,[3] b. 1826, a doctor in the hospital at Detroit, Mich., had 2 sons and 1 daughter.
6. *Henry C.*,[3] b. 1831, d. young.

III. ENOCH,[2] b. 1785, was impressed in the British navy. He wrote his father, Joseph of Mount Vernon, Me., dated Spithead, H. B. M. ship, *Alemone*, 26 May 1811—bound for the Mediterranean sea—asking papers to secure his release from confinement on the man-of-war, says his indentures were at the

custom house, Hallowell, Me., but he never returned. Spithead was a noted roadstead in the British channel, between Portsmouth and the Isle of Wight.

(**78**) IV. WINTHROP,[2] b. [1787]? d. Exeter, Me., 1868. He m. (1) ABIGAIL ABBOT, who d. abt. 1826; m. (2) 8 Feb. 1828, ANDELUSIA (dau. Dr. Abiel) PERRY of Fox Island, Me. He res. in Vienna, Me., and was justice of the peace, representative, etc. He had 10 children.

V. Rev. NATHANIEL,[2] b. Exeter, N. H., 23 April 1789, at 2 years of age was carried to Vienna, Me., graduated Bangor Theological seminary, preached in Massachusetts, then in Maine—in Bristol, Camden, and from 1849 to 1853 in Warren. He m. (1) Feb. 1821, MARY SEWAL; m. (2) 20 May 1828, SARAH POND; d. Pittston, Me., 1 April 1868, ae. nearly 79. His ch.,—

1. *Emmons.*[3]
2. *Mary*,[3] m. ——— *Cooledge*, and res. Portland, Me., s. p.
3. *Antoinette*,[3] m., and had 1 daughter and 2 sons.
4. *Edward T.*,[3] b. Feb. 1833, graduated Bowdoin college, 1857. In the War of the Rebellion, he was paymaster on the gunboat, *Paul Jones*, and when it was destroyed on the James river, Virginia, 6 May 1864, was killed by a torpedo.

VI. JOSEPH,[2] b. Vienna, Me., abt. 1791, d. unm., in Bangor, Me.

VII. SEWALL,[2] m. CLARISSA SEAVEY.

VIII. MARY,[2] m. ——— BUSWELL, res. Farmington, Me., had 4 ch.,—

1. *Charles*,[3] res. Vienna, and Sharon, Me.
2. *Hannibal*,[3] res. La Crosse, Wis., m., with 2 ch.
3. *Albert*,[3] unm.
4. *Winthrop*,[3] of La Crosse, Wis., s. p.

IX. MEHITABLE.[2]

No. 77.

JAMES CHAPMAN[2] (Joseph[1]), 1780, of Vienna, Me., and his w. POLLY (Porter) had,—

I. PAMELIA,[3] b. 10 March 1805.

II. JOHN,[3] b. 17 June 1806, d. 21 Sept. 1825.

III. HORATIO G.,[3] b. 10 March 1808, d. 18 May 1829.

IV. LUCINDA,[3] b. 4 Oct. 1809, d. 1 June 1829.

V. ENOCH,[3] b. 11 June 1813, d. 14 June 1829.

VI. POLLY,[3] b. 4 Dec. 1814.

VII. BENJAMIN P.,[3] b. 20 Jan. 1817, d. 13 Jan. 1864. He m. LOVINA GOULD of Mount Vernon, Me. Ch.,—

1. *Arletta Caroline*,[4] b. 10 Dec. 1845, m. *Eugene Fellows* of Fayette, Me., and had 6 ch.
2. *Ida Orena*,[4] b. 10 April 1854, m. *David Lyon*.
3. *Mary Parthena*,[4] b. 8 May 1856, m. *John B. Wight* of Vienna, Me., and had 5 ch.
4. *George Shattuck*,[4] b. 8 Dec. 1858, m. *Rose Norton*, s. p.

VIII. JOSEPH,[3] b. 18 Jan. 1819, d. 22 July 1831.

IX. BYRON P.,[3] b. 4 June 1821, d. 14 April 1826.

X. JAMES HARVEY,[3] b. 16 May 1824.

XI. GEORGE EVANS,[3] b. 30 Aug. 1830, d. 13 March 1831.

XII. PARTHENA P.,[3] b. 3 Dec. 1833.

No. 78.

WINTHROP CHAPMAN[2] (Joseph[1]), 1787–1868, and his (1) w. ABIGAIL (Abbot) had b. in Vienna, Me.,—

I. JOHN,[3] b. 1815, d. 1835, had a son,—

1. *John*,[4] res. in Michigan.

(**79**) II. WINTHROP,[3] b. Exeter, Me., 24 Nov. 1818, and d. there Feb. 1888. He was a farmer and fruit-grower, m. Exeter, Me., 1 Jan. 1845, CAROLINE EASTMAN of that place, and had children.

III. ABIGAIL[3] (twin sister of Winthrop), b. 24 Nov. 1818, res. and d. Exeter, Me., 30 April 1881, unm.

IV. ENOCH DUDLEY,[3] b. 13 June 1821, farmer in Exeter, Me.

V. MALINDA,[3] d., unm., 1835.

VI. MARY,[3] m. NATHANIEL COAN of Exeter, Me., and had,—

1. A daughter,[4] who m. *William Oliver* of Dexter or Corinna, Me., and had 5 children.

WINTHROP CHAPMAN[2] and (2) w. ANDELUSIA (Perry) had,—

VII. ANDELUSIA,[3] b. 18 Oct. 1830, m. WILLIAM ROUNDS, farmer in Corinna and Dexter, Me. Ch.,—

1. *Flora*,[4] died.
2. *Joseph*,[4] m. 25 Dec. 1882, *Agnes App* of Portland, Me. He res. Mattapan, Mass., steward on St. John's boat, and has a daughter.
3. *Annie Lizette*,[4] m. *Charles Haskell*, machinist of Dexter, Me., and has one dau.,—

1. Bessie Mildred.[5]

VIII. DRUSILLA,[3] b. 12 June 1832, m. CHARLES C. KINGSBURY, res. 26 Codman street, Boston, s. p.

IX. JOSEPH PERRY,[3] b. 6 April 1834, m. Feb. 1867, NAOMI BOYNTON, who d., s. p., 14 April 1892. He served in the United States navy from Aug. 1863 till Oct. 1864.

X. OLIVER DOANE,[3] b. 5 April, 1837, of Plymouth, Me., m. 13 Nov. 1858, ARVILLA ESTHER GRINNELL of Exeter, Me., and had b. there,—

1. *Cora*,[4] b. 9 Aug. 1859, d. 1870.
2. *Evelina*,[4] b. 9 Aug. 1859, a trained nurse, res. 554 Tremont street, Boston.
3. **Alice Estelle*,[4] b. 19 March 1865, m. Boston, 4 March 1884, *Ephraim Augustus Loud* of Plymouth, Me., res. 67 Monroe street, Boston. Ch.,—

1. Alice Chapman,[5] b. 14 Aug. 1885.
2. Winthrop Chapman,[5] b. 17 Nov. 1886, d. 13 March 1887.

4. *Flora Ellen*,[4] b. 19 April 1867, m. *Henry T. Nutter* of Plymouth, Me.
5. *Lucia Mina*,[4] b. Plymouth, Me., 26 Dec. 1869, unm.

---

* We are indebted to Mrs. Loud for valuable records.

No. 79.

WINTHROP CHAPMAN[6] (Wint.,[5] Jo.,[4]) 1818–1888, farmer, etc., and his w. CAROLINE (Eastman) had b. in Exeter, Me.,

I. AMASA STETSON,[7] b. 27 May 1846, d. 16 Oct. 1889. He m. (1) near Webster City, Ia., in 1873, EMMA W. CLARK, who d. 8 Oct. 1885. Ch.,—

1. *Cora Bessie*,[8] b. 6 April 1874.
2. *Carrie Abbie*,[8] b. Nov. 1876.
3. *George Winthrop*.[8]

AMASA S.[7] m. (2) Nov. 1887, ANNIE NAPPER. He was county officer and representative.

II. WILLIS EASTMAN,[7] b. 29 March 1848, farmer in Exeter, Me., m., and rem. to Iowa. Ch.,—

1. *Caroline Maud*.[8]
2. *Amasa*.[8]
3. *Fred Winthrop*.[8]
4. *Oliver*.[8]
5. *Ruby Blanche*,[8] b. Sept. 1889.

III. FRED EVERETT,[7] b. 28 Feb. 1852, m. Exeter, Nov. 1882, STELLA GROUT of Exeter, Me. He is a pharmacist, now in Boston, s. p.

IV. HAMMON BION,[7] b. 9 Aug. 1858, m. ADA MAY HICKLIN of Troutdale, Oregon, where he lives, a fruit farmer. He was for some time pattern maker in a machine shop at Seattle. He has a son,—

1. *Don Winthrop*,[8] b. 25 Aug. 1888.

APPENDIX.

NOTE 1.

Will of Edward Chapman.

In the name of God, Amen, I Edward Chapman of Ipswich, in the county of Essex, being weak in Body, but through the Mercy of God, Injoying my understanding & Memory, do make & ordain this my last will & testament.

Imprimis, I commit my soule into the hands of Jesus Christ, my blessed Savior & Redeemer, in hope of a joyful resurrection unto life, at the last day, my body to decent burial. And for my outward estate, God hath graciously lent unto me, I dispose as followeth: viz. My beloved wife, there being a covenant & contract between us, upon marriage, My will is that it be faithfully fulfilled, twenty pounds of that contained in the covenant to be in such household goods as she shall desire.

Also my will is that my beloved wife, Dorithye Chapman shall have the use of the parlour end of the house, both upper & lower roomes, with the little cellar that hath lock & key to it, with free liberty of the oven & well of water, with ten good bearing fruit trees near that end of the house wch. she is to have the use of & to have the fruit of them.

also the garden plot, fenet in, below the orchard, & one quarter of the barne at the further end from the house, also to have the going of one cow in the pasture, and all during the time she doth remaine my widdow.*

Item. My son *Symon*, having alredye done for him beyond my other children, My will is, that he shall have thirty pounds paid him, by my executor, as followeth, viz. to be pay'd five pounds a year, to begin the first five pounds, three years after my decease, & five pounds every year, next after, & this to be his full portion. And for four pounds that is coming to him, of his Grandfather, Symonds' gift which is yet behynd, my will is that it shall be payed unto him, out of that six acre lott, lyeing at Wattells neck, wch. was his grandfather's, as it shall be prized by indifferent men.

---

* *Dorothy Chapman* married 13 Nov. 1678, Archelaus Woodman of Newbury.

Item. I give & bequeathe unto my son *Nathaniel* Chapman thirty pounds, to be payed unto him by my executor, by five pound a year, the first five pounds to be payed three years, after my decease, & the rest by five pounds a year, the next following years; & that to be his full portion.

Item. I give & bequeath to my daughter *Mary*, wife of John Barry [or Barney] the sum of thirty pounds, to be payed unto her, by five pounds a year, the first five pounds to be pay'd three years after my decease, & so every year after, five pounds a year till it be all payed. All the aforesaid Legacies to be payed in current Country pay, unto sd. Children. Also I give unto my sayed daughter, *Mary*, one coverlett that is black & yellow.

Item. I appoynt my son, Samuel, to be my sole executor of this my last will & testament, & do give unto him all my house & lands & chattels, he paying & performing all my will, unto my wife, & brothers & sisters, as above exprest, & also all my debts & funeral charges. I say I give unto him, my son Samuel Chapman all the rest of my estate both reall and personall. My Will further is that all my children shall rest satisfied with what I have done for them and if any of them shall through discontent, make trouble about this my will,—that then they shall forfeit & loose what I have herein bequeathed unto them or him, unto them that shall be so molested by them.

In Witness that this is my last Will & Testament I have heare unto put my hand & seale, this 9th of April, 1678.

Edward Chapman 3 mark & seale.

Syned & sealed & published, by Edward Chapman
to be his last Will, in presence of us,

Moses Pingry Sen'r.
Robert Lord, Sen'r.

Proved 30 April 1678.

NOTE II.

Samuel Chapman[2] was a man of piety and influence in the community. In May, 1719, he presented to the council of New Hampshire a petition for a meeting-house, etc., to be erected in the part of the town called North Hill. It was granted, notwithstanding the opposition of the selectmen of Hampton. But owing to unforeseen difficulties, the separate organization was not completed, nor the new meeting-house finished, till 17 Nov. 1738, sixteen years after his death.*

Four years after forming the Second church in Hampton, the town of North Hampton was incorporated, 26 Nov. 1742. Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, son of a former pastor at Hampton, was ordained and settled

---

*The stone over his grave says, "Samuel Chapman, died Jan. 26, 1722, in ye 68th year of his age."

over this new parish, 31 Nov. 1739, where he remained twenty-seven years, till he was removed by death, 22 Oct. 1766. It was said by old people living within the period of my recollection, that his sermons, previous to the great earthquake of 1755, were very impressive, that they contained not only faithful warnings, but some remarkable predictions.

NOTE III.

Jacob Chapman was born in Tamworth, N. H., the eldest son of a farmer. In early life he had few opportunities for mental improvement. His parents commenced life with no capital and but fifty acres of land, and needed most of their time and strength to provide for themselves and for the material wants of the children that were given them. The common schools in the district were short and insufficient. When he was eleven years of age, his mother, lying on her death-bed, called him to her side and told him, for the first time, that his parents had indulged the hope that they might give him a liberal education; but she added, "Now I am to be taken away from you, and I see no prospect that our plans can ever be realized." She exhorted him to be faithful in his duties to his God, to his father, and to his younger brothers and sisters. She could leave them all in the care of her Heavenly Father, with the assurance that He doeth all things well. No child at that early age could fully appreciate the value of the advice which fell from such feeble lips, which were soon to close in the silence of death.

More than seventy years have passed, and yet these words have not ceased to echo in the ears upon which they fell, so that she "being dead, yet speaketh." Owing to his father's ill health, he became more responsible for the care of his motherless brothers and sisters. For years his highest ambition was to be able, by manual labor, to obtain an honest living and to acquire the means to purchase a few books. In fact, there were many books that seemed to fascinate him. It was the complaint of his father, that when he got hold of a book he could not see nor hear nor think of anything else. There was too much cause for the complaint.

In the fall of 1826 a select school was opened at the centre of the town, three miles from the farm, and Jacob was permitted to attend and commence the study of Latin, walking over the hills six miles a day for twelve weeks.

In 1827 he spent one term at Exeter academy, taught school the winter following, and then returned to the academy, remaining till 1831, when he entered Dartmouth college, teaching every winter.

In 1835–'36, he taught at Lyndon, Vt., one year in the academy, and then entered the theological seminary at Andover, Mass., graduating in 1839; then taught two years at North Bridgton, Me.

He married there, Mary C. (dau. Hon. Nath'l) Howe, who was born in 1814. She was his assistant in the academy, had been a teacher for years in Bethel, Norridgewock, and other places, and had impaired her health.

While in college, he hoped to devote his life to labor in a missionary field, and in 1836 offered his services to the board as a teacher in Turkey; but ill health prevented him.

In 1841 he started on a journey to labor as a home missionary in the West; but was taken sick, confined at Andover, Mass., till able to return. When able to preach again, he was called to the church in Pelham, N. H.; but after six months, was again laid aside by sickness. In 1843 he took charge of an academy in Myerstown, Penn., with permission to preach whenever he might think it his duty. In 1846 he was elected professor in Franklin college, Lancaster, Penn. In 1850, when this college was united with Marshall college, he became principal of Harrisburg academy. In June, 1845, he had been ordained an evangelist at Fryeburg, Me., and had been often called to preach in the pulpits of different denominations. The labor in two professions, and the malarious atmosphere on the banks of the Susquehanna river, gave him chills and fever, and he resigned, to become pastor of the Congregational church in Marshall, Clark county, Ill., where he remained twelve years, suffering often from the disease of that climate. He was one year professor in Terre Haute Female college, and preached a year at Onarga, Ill.

Returning to New England, he preached a few months at South Paris, Me., and then for six years was pastor in Deerfield, N. H., where his labors were blessed and more members were added to the church than in twenty-four years previous, fifty being received in twelve months. Here Mrs. Chapman died, April 6, 1869.

The severe labor of preaching—often three times on the Sabbath—and visiting in a parish extending diagonally nine miles one way by ten miles the other, was too much for his strength, and he removed in 1872 to the smaller parish of Kingston, where he remained till 1879, when advanced age led him to retire from the pastorate, and he settled in Exeter. He still continued to act as an occasional suppy for destitute churches till more than eighty-three years old. He had married (2) on the 14 Sept. 1871, Mary E. (dau. Charles) Lane of Stratham.

For many years he had been collecting materials for a history of the families of his grandparents, and "The Family of Willian Lane of Boston, 1648," from whom Mrs. Chapman descended.

NOTE IV.

Members of the Chapman family who sent me records some years ago have a right to inquire why I delay this work so long. Though it is unpleasant to publish the facts, I suppose they have a right to know some of the reasons which have caused this long delay.

I commenced the work more than twenty-five years ago. In 1878, a part of my unfinished records was printed in Portland, in connection with records collected by others. This rendered it inexpedient for me to print, for some years, what I had additional; but I continued collecting more extensive records during the fifteen years, while I was preparing for the press four volumes of family history, upon the "Folsom Family," the "Philbrick Family," "Leonard Weeks and His Descendants," and Vol. I of "Lane Genealogies."

Then I resumed work upon the "Family of Edward Chapman of Ipswich." Mr. Thurston, otherwise engaged, declined to print it, and Mr. Templeton of Exeter agreed to do the job. On the 4th of August, 1892, before the manuscript was ready for the press, Thurston wrote me again, saying,—"I will agree to your terms—three hundred copies, size and type of page like Lane Genealogy," etc. And, again, "I would like the copy soon; shall go right to work upon it." Templeton kindly released me from my agreement with him, and the manuscript was sent to Thurston of Portland. He did not *begin* to print it.

After waiting long, I found he was writing it over, upon his own plan and in his own style. I was sadly disappointed. I consulted several literary friends in Exeter and in Boston. Not one advised me to put my work in such a form. Not long after, Mr. Thurston met with an accident, which for several months confined him to his house and unfitted him for work. As I had received additional records which I wished to incorporate in my manuscript, I requested him to return it to me, but he would not allow me the privilege, and put the manuscript into the hands of L. B. Chapman, who declined to let me have it. As it might require a long legal process to recover my property, I commenced writing it over again, and had labored about four months, when, by the aid of legal counsel, I recovered the main part of what I had sent him. As Thurston positively refused to print it in the form I had written it (though I allowed him to correct any errors which he might find in my text, and offered him twenty dollars additional to add twenty pages in the form of notes, etc.), and as he told me I might not live to see it printed, I could see no other way to publish what I had promised so long ago, but to put the manuscript in the hands of another printer, who has faithfully performed his work according to his promise.

J. CHAPMAN.

INDEX I.

Names of Others Connected with the Chapman Family.

Figures refer to the Pages.

Abbot, Dorothy S. 5
Abi. 108
Adams, Betsey 43
Caroline 56
Priscilla 8, 13
Andrews, Eveline 67
App, Agnes 110
Atkinson, Julia 25
Ayer, Florence P. 67

Baker, Henry 45
Balch, Phebe 9
Baldwin, Martha E. 92
Ballard, Mercy 25
Barber, Mary 26
Sally 29
Barker, Betsey 44
H. P. 76
Phebe A. 59
Barlow, E. B. 71
Barney, Wm. A. 92
Barret, Ann 105
Barry, John 5
Barstow, Caroline A. 62
Bartlett, Anne F. 66
Basset, Fanny 73
Bean, Emma L. and Susan 22
Mrs. ——— 66
Sally 28
Bearce, Annie E. 58
Beaumont, Mary E. 88
Bell, Cath. W. 79
Wm. E. and ch. 106
Bennet, Mary A. 49
Olive 98
F. R. 100
Juliette 40
Benson, A. P. 77
Berry, Nathan and ch. 81
Minerva R. 90
Bickford, Lydia 51
Bickford, Mary A. 58
Bishop, Emily I. 62
Blaisdel, Jas. 31
Blanchard, Abi. 44
——— 56
Bond, Hannah 55
Bowen, N. C. 106
Bowker, Laura 61
Boynton, Naomi 110
Bracket, Benj. and ch. 41
John and ch. 45
Mary 26
Bradbury, Jn. 67
Bradley, Joshua W. and ch. 50
Bragdon, Mary 42
Branscomb, Arthur 41
Chas. H. and ch. 41
Bremen, M. 106
Brewer, Jn. and Mary 5
Briant, Frank O. 54
Briggs, Mary A. 72
R. A. 65
Brooks, O. J. 99
Broughton, Abi. 8
Brown, Alex. 73
Chase P. 33
David 31
Harriet 69
Louisa C. 53
Martha 83
Mary Ann 62
Sarah A. 62
Bryant, Sarah 100
Bryfogle, F. A. 103
Buckman, F. 102
Bunker, Caroline H. 65
Eliza 72
Burleigh, Sarah F. 29
Burley, Lucy 72
Burlingham, O. W. 107
Burnham, Salome 43

Sarah 51, 56
Buswell, ——— and ch. 30, 108
Buxton, Hannah P. 44
Geo. W. 75

Call, Nath'l 17
Polly, Sarah, and Susan 18
Calley, Josiah and Patty 17
Salley 18
Campbel, I. 106
Campernell, Richard and ch. 55
Carleton, Jn. E. 98
Carr, Moses and ch. 48
Carswell, Lydia 69
Carter, Frances 59
Chadwick, Jere E. 38
Challis, Ida E. 22
Chamberlin, Sally 45
Chandler, Nellie E. 32
Channels, Frank 47
Chase, Dorothy 9
Hattie M. 57
——— 73
Mary 10
Rufus 75
W. P. and ch. 91
Chellis, Mrs. 22
Ida E. 22
Cheney, ——— 77
Chesley, Jas. J. and ch. 38, 53
Cheswell, Nancy 72
Christie, Emma 58
Churchill, Sarah 42
O. J. 45
Clafford, Samuel and ch. 55
Clark, Elizabeth 27
E. W. 111
Mary 58
Cobb, Sarah E. 86
Cochran, M. W. 10
Coan, Nath'l 110
Coffin, Ann 73
Catharine 26
Stephen and ch. 27
Colburn, Mary J. 50
Colby, Elvira J. 55
Colman, A. E. 103
Sophia 104
Cook, Adaline 34
Cooledge, ——— 108
Cooper, Jn. A. 90
Copp, Hannah 29
Henry N. 58
Corson, Wm. A. 22
Cottrell, Adam S. 71
Coy, Jn. D. 58
Craig, ——— 73
Cram, Sarah E. 33
Creighton, J. D. and ch. 45
Cross, R. J. 101
Cummings, Mary F. 80
Curtis, Desire 44
Jonathan 41
John W. 86
Alex. 104

Dane, John 17
Daniels, ——— 28
Isaac 49
Susan 72
Dantworth, Stephen 42
Davis, Augustus H. 77
David 40
Eliza A. 83
Elizabeth 7
Ellen 46
Enoch E. 42
Grace D. 103
Hannah 40
Jn. C. 103
Richard and ch. 40
Ruth 8
Sarah M. 105
Thomas J. 40
Wm. H. 75
Dawkins, Sarah A. 32
Dearborn, Abi. 52
Chas. 36
Fanny 50
John and ch. 18
Deering, Wm. A. 97
Demary, Olive A. 49
Demeritt, Wm. and ch. 41
Greenleaf and ch. 23
Deshon, Olive 39
Dibble, Alonzo 85
Dodge, Rob't F. 77
Doe, Andrew and ch. 46
Doeg, Jn. H. 72
Doughty, Jas. 98
Dow, Deborah 74
Durfee, Peter H. 96
Durgin, D. W. C. and ch. 88
Durant, C. S. 90
Dustin, Olive 26, 43

Eager, Asa 26
Eames, Sophronia 60
Eastman, C. 109
Eaton, Mary A. 78
——— 9
Edgerly, Jacob 72
Edes, Chas. B. 49
Elkins, Eliza 18
Elliot, Jn. W. and ch. 77
Ellis, Eliz. 8
Ellsworth, Aaron and ch. 28
Jere. 32

Ellsworth, Benaiah 28
Jonathan and ch. 29
Emerson, Lucy B. 66

Fabyan, Chas. W. 45
Fay, ——— 29
Faulkner, Emma L. 63
Fellows, E. 109
Fernald, Hannah 50
Harriet 75
Fifield, Roscoe A. 65
Fisher, Wm. H. 92
Flanders, Louisa 69
Fogg, Eben V. B. and ch. 54
Sarah 98
John and Mary 31
Vienna 105
Folsom Family 37
Betsey 24
John 75
Mary 21
Mehitable 48
Foss, Esther and Louisa 36
Sarah 27
Foster, Albert and ch. 70
Ann 66
Elhanan B. and ch. 67
Enoch 91
Olive 11
French, Betsey 45
Eunice 66
Mercy 42
Timothy and ch. 73
Frost, David and ch. 69
Harriet 22
Sarah E. 96
Wm. 74
Frye, Ann E. 95
Furbish, Anna 87

Gage, Abi. 28
Galloupe, Eliz. D. 27
Gammon, Jn. and ch. 55
Gannet, Matt. and ch. 21
Garland, ——— 21
Abi. 52
Fred 68
Gibson, A. H. 102
Giddings, Betsey 21
Gile, Joseph and ch. 50
Wm. 57
Sam'l and ch. 17
Gilman, Mrs. Betsey 24
Jas. and ch. 74
John and ch. 75
Gilpatrick, ——— 73
Gleason, Albert 56
Gliddon, A. J. and ch. 74
Goldsmith, S. K. 32
Goodrich, Edw. and ch. 49
Goodwin, Sam'l and ch. 22
Lydia 42
Wm. and ch. 21
Rob't and ch. 46
Maurice F. 88
Gordon, Eben 69
Goss, Rachel 10
Dan'l 47
Gould, Eliz. 13
Hitty 44
Annie L. 87
L. 109
Granville, Jn. V. and ch. 87
Grant, H. L. 88
Greeley, Geo. H. 51
Green, Stephen and ch. 76
Stephen 30
Geo. W. and ch. 76
Greenwood, Polly 43
Griffiths, Edw. B. and ch. 74
Grinnell, A. E. 110
Guesner, Bertha 36
Grout, Stella 111
Grover, Mary A. 36
Arvilla and M. T. 59
Abernethy 63

Hadley, Joseph 28
Hall, Belinda 21
Chas. 79
Eva G. 101
Martha A. 84
Hamblet, ——— 48
Hanscomb, Mrs. Martha 70
Nancy 73
Harriman, Flora 58
Harrington, Z. and ch. 76
Harris, Esther 7
Rob't H. 35
Elijah 101
Chas. H. 101
Hartwell, Tunis 107
Harvey, Pike 49
Haskel, Anna 77
Chas. 110
Hastings, Carrie L. 71
Ella W. 83
Nettie A. 92
Haupt, Ella C. 71
Hawkins, E. D. 53
Mary E. 54
Heath, J. E. 91
Hersey, Chas. H. 60
Eliz. 17
Hewit, J. 102
Hewson, B. F. 63
Hicklin, Ada M. 111
Hicks, ——— 41

Hill, Abi. 87
Hills, Susanna 62
Hilliard, Geo. W. 75
Hilton, Geo. Wm. 42
Elizabeth 52
Hinds, A. D. 91
Hinkson, Rob't and ch. 16
Hitchings, J. C. 27
Hobbs, Abi. 19
Clarence W. 64
Daniel S. and ch. 57
Ellen C. 57
John and ch. 31
Josiah H. and ch. 57
Josiah O. 22
Locady D. 53
Sarah L. 53
Hodgdon, Sarah 13
Hoeman, Lovey 17
Hoit, Mary (Polly) 24
Holmes, Geo. 12
Eliza S. 51
Hooper, Hannah 68
Horton, A. Z. 22
Jacob 63
Howard, David and ch. 25, 57
Huldah 25
Algernon S. and ch. 58
Martha A. 67
Howe, Hepsibah 11
Nath'l and ch. 32
Nath'l and Mary C. 37
Hoyt, Huldah 9
Hubbard, Georgie 41
Hulse, Jn. R. 102
Franklin 102
H. E. 102
G. D. 103
Hume, Sarah 89
Hanaford, Mary A. 51
Hunt, Caroline S. and Julia A. 49
Huntress, Kate 81
Hussie, Mary E. 58
Hutchins, Sarah 26
Hyde, Wm. H. 58
Esqr. 27

Ingals, Mary F. 59
Ruth 6
Ingersol, Rachel 8

Jackman, Hannah 26
Jackson, Andrew 73
Cora 100
James, Ella F. 70
Jaques, Clarissa 10
Jenness, Martha W. 52
Edwin and ch. 83
Jennings, Roxana A. 65
Jewell, Bradbury and ch. 24, 35
Abi. 73
David and Mary 25
Jewett, Mary or Mercy 11
Ruth 11
Mary A. 51
Johnson, Betsey 14
Sarah 44
H. E. 58
Jordan, Josiah 98
Jones, Eliz. E. and Eleanor 40
Sam'l 68
Joy, Ida 45
Judkins, Abi. 48
Keeley, M. D. 104
Kelley, D. 48
Kendal, Ella A. 93
Kennison, Peggy 23
——— 72
Kent, Mary 46
Kews, Abi. 51
Kezar, Jas. E. 58
Kingston, Sketch of 38
Kilbourn, Sarah 11
Silas V. 58
King, Kate 66
Kingsbury, C. M. 96
C. C. 110
Kimball, Waity W. 59
Delinda 59
Ira C. 60
Kittredge, J. 10
Amelia 45
Kneeland, Daniel 20
Humphrey and ch. 31
Martha 31
Knox, Adelia H. 22
Emma J. G. 81
Knight, H. and ch. 77
Knowlton, Chas. H. 58
Henry 75

Lane, Charles 37
Harriet 31
Mary E. 37
Genealogy 37
Lang, C. A. 80
Henry 55
Langley, Jona. 46
Martha 47
Sarah E. 47
Lanson, Wm. 103
Lary, Louise 62
Lebbee, Mary 16
Sarah 15
Leake, Mary J. 54
Leavitt, Simon 53
Lewis, Frank A. 58
Lincoln, Carrie T. 93

Locke, Reuben 47
Mary Ann 67
Lord, Lucy Ann 71
Jn. N. 57
Mary and Susanna 46
Loud, Eph. A. 110
Luce, Henry 25
Lucy, Jn. 30
Lummus, Mary 20
Lyford, M. W. 35
Lyon, D. 109

MacBride, Carrie 31
McLellan, Jn. R. 100
McDaniel, John and Rebecca 50
Jas. and ch. 50
McKenney, A. W. 99
McIntyre, A. L. 91
McIntosh, A. W. 102
Mallard, Martha 68
Major, Mary 48
Mann, M. A. 102
Marsh, Gilman 79
Marshall, Margaret I. 35
Martha Ann 71
Marston, Lucia 30
Hannah 49
Martin, A. K. 92
Mason, E. F. 95
Mathes, C. B. 42, 46
Mayberry, Richard 98
Mayall, John 78
Maynard, G. W. 42
Mayo, Jacob F. 36
Merrill, Jas. E. 77
Ruby F. 87
Meserve, Martha 52
Deborah 75
Michellen, Augusta W. 34
Miller, Geo. P. 61
Mills, Hattie 40
Mitz, Sophia 36
Moar, Nathan and ch. 32
Monroe, Otis A. 76
Moody, Jn. 47
Moore, Mary 30
Morris, Sarah 103
Morse, Dr. Caleb 24
Ellen S. 73
Morey, J. H. 71
Morrill, Hannah 48
Morrison, J. R. 17
Horatio B. 17
J. C. 17
Moulton, Benj. and Eliz. 27
Eliza B. 32
Julia 22
Mary E. 81
Mowe, Sam'l 18
Mudget, Joshua 18
H. M. and ch. 88
Murray, Timothy and ch. 45
David and ch. 45
Daniel 45
Muzzeet, Jo. 8

Napper, A. 111
Nason, Susanna 25
Neal, Adaline 42
Nealand, Jn. 11
Nealley, Andrew 42
H. B. 90
Newell, Sarah H. 63
Fanny 97
Nichols, Sarah 80
Nickerson, Dorothy 48
Norton, R. 109
Nutter, H. T. 110

Odlin, Betsey 40
Ogden, Hannah M. 84
Oliver, Wm. 110
Ordway, Helen 76
Osgood, Mary H. 45
Samuel 30
Wm. J. 95

Page, Benj. 31
Chas. W. and ch. 80
John 46
Paine, Fanny 98
Palmer, Lucy K. 32
Parmlee, Hattie 36
Patten, Jn. H. 31
Alice 32
S. H. and ch. 35
Patterson, Mary G. 104
Peabody, E. A. 79
Pearson, Jethro 28
Pellet, Ambrose and ch. 35
Pelton, Hattie 89
Pennel, Phebe 9
Penly, Betsey W. 60
Milton 100
Nathan N. 94, 100
Perkins, Joanna 7
Enoch and ch. 25
Edwin R. 89
True 58
True and ch. 89
Perley, Wm. and ch. 33
Perrin, Phebe 64
Perry, A. 110
Peters, Andrew 5
Pettee, ——— 42
Philbrick, Abi. 31
Genealogy, 37

Philbrook, Penelope 14
Arabella 63
Nathan and ch. 29
Sam'l D. 62
Phillips, Annie 78
Pond, Sarah 108
Poor, Azubah L. 65
Porter, Mary 107
Potter, Jn. H. 31
Alice 32
S. H. and ch. 35
Prescott, Emily A. 76
Proctor, Chas. A. 99
Purrington, Stephen and ch. 65

Quimby, Hannah 39
Sarah 21

Ray, Polly 26
Rand, Edmund and Thos. 19
Reed, J. M. 103
Ida M. 35
Richards, Emma 80
Richardson, Malvina A. 62
Eben and ch. 68
Sam'l 76
Robey, Mrs. 42
Robinson, Almira 52
Annie M. 83
George 42
Rodd, A. 103
Rogers, Major 27
Chas. H. 104
Charles 78
Herbert E. 80
——— 72
Rollins, Edw. A. and ch. 57
Rebecca 17
H. S. P. 75
Susan 58
Root, Addie 85
Rounds, Joseph G. 60
Wm. 110
Rowe, Mary W. 52
Rowell, Ruth A. 76
Runnels, A. L. 80
Rutherford, Mercy E. 79

Salisbury, Amy 45
Sanborn, R. 17
Dolly B. 18
Eliz. M. 17
Cyrus K. 57
Jn. W. and ch. 80
Sanders, Geo. and ch. 75
Jn. 47
Nath'l 47
Polly 47
Sargent, D. J. 98
Savage, Sam'l and ch. 72
Jas. R. 102
Savory, A. M. 90
Schofield, Jennie 76
Scott, Emily 87
Sewall, Mary 108
Seavey C. 108
Shackford, Charlotte J. 81
John D. 42
Shannon, Edith 75
Shaw, Josiah and ch. 17
Adaline 82
Jn. W. and ch. 46
Joseph P. and ch. 82
Molly D. 18
Nath'l 39
Shearer, S. W. and ch. 103
Sherburn, Sam'l 29
Sholes, Helen K. 93
Skillings, Mary O. 60
Sly, Lizzie 33
Smart, Martha 51
Mary E. 33
Sarah 26
Smith, Abi. E. 18
Cyrus G. 72
Emma C. 59
Gray 41
Henry H. 47
John 77
Henry P. 98
Joseph 20
Lewis 48
Lizzie 67
Nancy 47
Lois B. 105
Rebecca 6
Sally 29
Warren 47
Soames, Jere. F. and ch. 76
Somerby, Maria 83
Spiller, Joanna 75
Starbird, Lydia 39
Stearns, Jonathan and ch. 64
Hattie L. 68
Stevens, E. 28
Edw. 68
G. A. 90
Hannah 77
Hannah A. 84
Tristram C. and ch. 39
Stewart, Rob't and ch. 54
John 89
Stilson, Jas. and ch. 42
Jas. and ch. 46
Wm. and ch. 46
Stowe, Susie E. 94
Sullivan, Tim. 49
Sumner, Ella Louise 36

Swan, Ida M. 94
Jn. 43
Abi. 98
Dorothy 5
Swain, ——— 51
W. Page 46
Swazey, Mary P. 38
Symons, Mary 5

Taylor, Jn. 31
Mary 12
Mary 48
Mercy 30
Templeton, Jn. and ch. 75
Tenney, Catharine 66
Francis 32
Jn. 31
Julia 17
Thompson, Jacob B. 46
Josiah D. 40
Wm. 101
Susan 18
Mary O. 82
Thresher, Sarah 28
Thurston, Brown and ch. 60, 93
Hattie 69
Rev. David 60
Towle, ——— 19, 70
Mary Ann 49
Rachel 75
Sally 47
Trafton, Mary 65
Trask, Lucy A. 78
Trefethen, ——— 73
Trow, Rebecca 27
Truesdell, Thos. and Oscar B. 36
Tucker, Frank and ch. 36
——— 73
Turner, Jesse 75
Twitchell, Anna 61
Sam'l B. 64
Thos. E. and ch. 91
Twombly, Jas. 48

Upton, Martha N. 63

Valentine, Lewis T. and ch. 62
Van Buren, Catharine E. 101
Vaughn, Eliza A. 48
Vincent, Martha 46
Voygth, ——— 41

Wadleigh, Joseph and ch. 18
Wakefield, B. F. and ch. 35
Wales, W. 107
Walker, A. M. 22
James 43
J. W. and ch. 103
Walker, A. A. 103
J. A. and ch. 45
Geo. F. 45
Warner, Mary 11
Nellie 46
Warren, Jas. and ch. 35
Julia 36
Mary 11
George 55
Ward, Catharine 66
Sarah A. 66
Watts, Peter L. 97
Watson, Eliz. 45
Ella 22
Abigail 50
Charles 74
Benj. D. 56, 69
Webster, Jn. and ch. 30
Anna F. 34
Weeks, Cole and ch. 17
Jonathan 18
Joseph and ch. 17, 18
Leonard and family 37
Mary 14
Weed, Geo. and ch. 32
Wedgewood, Sarah 23
Ruth M. 55
Weidler, L. M. 103
Welch, Esther A. 55
Wentworth, Jackson J. 21
Lowell and ch. 34
Mercy and Mary 7
Phinehas 25
Westwood, Margaret H. 33
Weymouth, A. M. 77
Wheeler, Pierce E. 67
Wilborn, Mary 5
Whitcher, Lydia 17
Whitcomb, H. C. 67
White, Wm. 36
Whitten, Joseph 36
Wight, Susanna P. 61
Jn. B. 109
Vesta 97
Wiggin, Jn. W. 42
Sophia 45
Wilder, H. B. 88
Williams, Sally 21
Maggie 99
Wilson, Gertrude 99
Mary 101
Winn, Mary 15
Winslow, L. A. 101
Winter, Salina 17
Wright, Theo. F. 70
Woodman, Mary 34
Woodsum, A. 99
Woolsey, Mary 97
Wyman, Greenleaf 36

Yates, Mary 68
Yeaton, Eliza 52
York, ——— 14
York, Elijah and ch. 56
Lavinia E. 65
Mary 40
York, Thos. and ch. 51
Young, Francis 7
Helen 88
Mary 46
Yuran, Jn. 53

INDEX II.

Christian Names of Persons Named Chapman.

The Figures refer to the Number of the Family. The Roman Numerals to the Order of Names in the Family. The Names of Some are omitted when under Twenty years of age.

Aaron 12*a* v
Aaron B. 46 iii
Abbie E. 49 iii
Abbie A. 39 x
Abbie M. 50 iii
Abby D.[7] 31 ii
Abenetha 57 ii
Abigail 2*a* iii
Abigail[3] 76 iv, 8 x
Abigail[4] 18 iv
Abigail[6] 26 iv, 32 iv, 9 v
Abigail[7] 19 v, 38 vi
Abraham 2*a* ii
Ada A. 71 iii
Ada F. 60 v
Adelaide J. 64 iii
Addie R. 39 vi
Addison B. 72 xiii
Albert F. 72 vi
Albert H. 50 ii, vi
Albert H.[2] 81 x
Albion C. 39 xi (69)
Albion P. 37 vi (63), 54 ii
Albion L. 54 iv
Algernon S. 38 i (65)
Alger B. 61 iv
Alice 27 vii
Alice C. 67 vi
Alice E. 78 x
Alice G. 37 ix, 65 iv
Alice M. 20 iv
Almena 45 x
Almira 35 iv
Almira J. 48 iv
Alonzo Y. 72 iv
Alonzo P. 74 i
Alfred K. 49 vi
Altae E. 35 vi
Althea S. 53 ii
Amanda 37 xi
Amasa S. 79 i
Amos 5 ii (12)
Andelusia 78 vii
Andrew[7] 21 ii
Andrew J.[7] 30 vi
Andrew McClary[5] 23 ix (35)
Andrew McClary[6] 33 x (57)
Andrew McClary[7] 35 vi
Angeline G. 38 i
Anginette 43 ix
Angie May 65 vii
Ann 19 vi
Ann B. 42 vi
Anna M. 72 vii
Annie E. 48 i
Annie G. 64 v
Annie M. 75 v, 21 ii
Arletta C. 77 vii
Arthur 9 iii, 54 ii
Arthur B. 41 vii
Asa 9 iii
Asa 43 vi
Augustine W. 63 v
Augustus F. 61 vii
Augustus L. 9 iii

Banister N. H. 67 i
Benjamin[4] 8 vii
Benjamin[5] 15 iv
Benjamin[6] 14 i, 32 iii (52)
Benjamin F. 21 iv, 25 ix
Benjamin P. 78 vii
B. Frank 24 v
Benjamin H. 52 iv
Benjamin P. 77 vii
Bertha W. 40 vi

Bessie K. 67 vii
Betsey[6] 13 i, 28 ix
Betsey[7] 25 iv, 33 i

Calvin 40 iv
Calvin E. 40 iv
Calvin A. 73 iii
Caroline A. 55 iii
Caroline B. 20 iii
Carrie 21 vii
Carrie A. 65 vi
Carrie E. 35 vi, 48 ii
Carrie G. 60 iii
Carrie M. 72 iv
Catharine 20 ii, 30 iii
Charles[7] 20 iv, 48 i
Charles A. 34 viii, 42 i, 73 xi, 74 iii
Charles B. 41 vii
Charles E. 39 x, 42 ii
Charles F. 34 iv, 56 ii, 72 vi
Charles H. 43 v
Charles H. 50 iv, 72 iii
Charles H.[7] 81 vi
Charles J. 59 v
Charles R. 48 i
Charles S.[7] 82 v
Charles W. 42 x, 50 iv
Charlotte 41 iii
Charlotte F. 45 viii
Christiana 20 iv
Christopher C. 25 vii
Clara M. E. 20 iii
Clara Ann 11 iii
Clara A. 43 ix
Clara P. 39 vi
Clarence E. 64 ii
Clarissa J. 4 i
Comfort 34 i
Cole W. 9 iii
Cora L. 72 iv
Cornelia B. 38 iv
Cullen C. 59 i
Cyrus 43 v

Daisy M. 39 x
Dana C. 30 ii
Daniel[4] 5 iv, 7 vii
Daniel[5] 5 iv
Daniel[6] 5 iv, (12*a*) i
Daniel 26*a* vii
Daniel[6] 80 iv
Daniel[7] 26*a* x
Daniel[8] 43 iii
David[5] 15 xi (26*a*)
David[6] 9 v, 26*a* ii (41), 30 vii
David[7] 30 ii
David P. 41 iii
Delphina 68 vii
DeWitt C. 43 vi
Dorothy[7] 28 ii
Dolly 18 ii, 28 v
Drusilla 78 viii
Dudley 12*a* i
Dudley[5] 12*a* i (80)

Earl 39 x
Ebenezer[5] 29 iii, 30 vi, 31 vi (50)
Ebenezer[7] 25 ii, 47 iv, 48 ii, 50 ii
Ebenezer[8] 47 iv
Ebenezer E. 63 iii
Ebenezer F. 47 iv
Ebenezer G. 24 v
Ebenezer L. 42 ii
Ebenezer S. 30 vi
Edith 57 ii
Edgar 20 iv
Edna P. 47 iv
Edmund[3] 3 viii
Edmund[5] 9 iii, 15 vi
Edmund[6] 9 iii, 26 viii (40), 26*a* iii (42)
Edmund A. 42 i, 42 vi
Edmund H. 40 vii
Edward[1] 1 i
Edward[3] 2 i, 2*a* vi (7*b*)
Edward[4] 5 ii
Edward[7] 9 v
Edward 43 vi, 12*a* ii
Edward A. 50 vii, 52 v
Edward I. 19 vii
Edward K. 54 vi
Edward P. 68 v
Edward S. 50 vii
Edward T. 76 v
Edward W.[7] 81 viii
Edwin A. 41 vii
Edwin B. 72 xi
Edwin W. 48 ii
Edwin W.[7] 81 ix
Elbridge 36 iii
Eliphalet 14 iii (21), 21 iii
Eliphaz,[5] Rev. 15 ix (26)
Eliphaz[6] 26 ii (36)
Eliphaz[7] 38 v
Eliphaz B. 39 x
Elisha[5] 17 ii (28)
Elisha[6] 28 i
Elkins 9 iii
Eliza[7] 28 viii, 43 ii, 38 iii
Eliza[8] 43 iii, 43 v
Eliza F. 22 ii (32*a*)
Eliza W. 46 vii
Elizabeth[4] 10 iii
Elizabeth[6] 23 iii, 26 iii, 26*a* i
Elizabeth[7] 30 vii
Elizabeth[8] 43 vi, 9 iii
Elizabeth A. 47 iv
Elizabeth Ann 34 iv
Elizabeth G. 28 i

Elizabeth H. 19 viii
Elizabeth J. 51 ii
Elizabeth S. 45 iv
Elizabeth P. 41 iv
Ella 21 iii, vii
Ella F. 71 v
Ellen B. 65 iii
Ellen G. 57 iii
Ellen M. 21 iv
Ellen O. 60 i
Elona 21 vi
Emeline A. 69 ii
Emily 41 vi
Emily B. 69 iv
Emily J. 38 iv
Emily P. 40 iv
Emma[8] 41 iii, 43 vi
Emma M. 72 viii
Enoch 76 iii, 78 iv
Etta 43 vi
Eunice G. 70 viii
Esther 44 iv
Evelina 78 x

Fannie C. 75 vi
Fannie E. 67 iii
Fannie H. 47 iv
Faulkner 42 v
Flora E. 78 x
Flora M. 75 i
Florella 40 ix
Florella E. 71 i
Florence E. 67 v
Florence H. 74 vi
Fordyce 37 xii
Frances 5 vi
Frances I. 21 iv
Frances S. 59 ii
Francis 31 iii (47)
Francis L. 42 vi
Frank 20 iv
Frank E. 48 i
Frank B. 50 iv, 72 vi
Frank F. 49 iii
Frank H. 42 ii, 42 vi
Frank W. 73 iii
Frank Wm. 42 ii
Franklin 43 vi
Fred 39 x
Fred E. 79 iii
Fred L. 65 v
Fred M. 71 vii
Frederick H. 74 iv
Frederick L. 42 vi

Gates[6] 80 vi (81)
Gates[7] 80 i (82)
Genella 70 vi
George 38 i
Geo. A. 12*a* viii, 20 iv, 63 vii, 54 ii
George A.[7] 81 iv
George B. 11 v
George D. 28 ii
George E. 24 v, 42 i
George F. 35 vi
George G. 37 ii (61)
George H. 54 iii, 56 ii
George O. 34 viii
George S. 65 ii, 73 iii, 77 vii
George W.[6] 26 v (37), 31 i (46)
George W.[7] 34 iv, 41 ix, 46 ii, 48 vi
George W.[8] 48 i
George W.[9] 21 ii
Georgia A. 72 xii
Georgiana F. 38 xii
Gertrude E. 66 iii
Gertrude P. 38 xii
Gilbert 36 iv (60)
Gilman 38 ii (66), 66 iii
Grace B. 66 iii
Gray 39 x

Hale 33 ix (56), 34 vi
Hammon B. 79 iv
Hannah[5] 9 iv, 15 xii, 18 vii
Hannah[6] 9 v, 18 v
Hannah[7] 33 v
Hannah A. 38 xiv
Hannah F. 56 iii
Hannah M. 80 iv
Hannah P. 63 iv
Hannah S. 68 ii
Hannibal G.[7] 37 x
Hannibal H. 61 vi
Harold B. 60 vi
Harold E. 20 iv
Harriet 37 iv (62)
Harriet A. 64 iv
Harriet J. 56 i
Harriet L. 45ix
Harriet S. 42 i
Harry L. 40 iv
Harry and Harrison 20 ii, 43 ix
Hattie E. 20 iv
Helen D. 36 iii
Henry 33 iii (54)
Henry H. 54 iv
Henry S.[8] Henry S. 36 iii
Hepsibah 12*a* iv
Herman 42 vi
Hervey W. 67 iv
Hiram T. 42 ii
Howard V. 70 vii
Huldah 9 iii

Ida Belle 35 vi
Ida O. 77 vii
Ina E. 39 vi

Irene 29 vi
Irving E. 39 x
Isaac 2*a* v, 30 viii

Jacob 22 i
Jacob P. 12*a* viii
Jarvis 37 viii (64)
James 76 i (77)
James[4] 10 i
James[5] 18 v
James[6] 9 iii, 26*a* iv (43), 27 iii
James[7] 43 iii
James B. 30 i (45)
James F. 42 i
James H. 77 x
James L. 40 vii
James M. 41 v, 72 xiv
James W. 81 vii
Jennie A. 20 iv
Jenny 23 i
Jeremiah 12*a* viii
Jeremiah 20 iii
Jeremiah Y. 43 i
Joanna W. 22 vi
Job[3] 3 vii (10)
Job[5] 8 ii (14)
Job[6] 14 ii
John[2] 1 v
John[2] 76 ii
John[3] 1 v, 2 ii, 2*a* ii, 3 ii
John[4] 1 v (4), 3 ii (9)
John[5] 4 i, 9 ii, 12*a* iii, 15 i
John[6] 12*a* iii
John[6] 14 vi, 23 vii (34), 28 ii, 32 v (53)
John[6] 9 v
John[6] 80 iii
John[7] 21 ix, 22 iii, 25 vi, 43 x, 53 iv
John[8] 21 ix
John A. 68 vi, 75 iii
John A. M., Rev. 49 vi
John B. 4 i (11), 66 iv
John E. 36 iii
John D. 81 i (82)
John Frank 41 vii
John H. 24 v, 57 iv
John H.[7] 11 iv
John H.[8] 34 viii, 42 ii, 48 ii
John L. 50 viii
John N. 30 ii
John S. 38 xii
John T. 41 iii
Jonathan[4] 5 iii, 8 viii
Jonathan[7] 39 ii (68), 44 iii
Joseph 76 ii
Joseph[3] 2 vi (7), 2*a* iv, 3 iii
Joseph[4] 7 i, 8 vi (17)
Joseph[5] 4 iv, 17 viii
Jos.[6] 9 v, 12 vii (19), 14 vii, 15 iv (25)
Joseph[6] 27 ii (44)
Joseph[7] 9 iii, 21 vii, 25 v
Joseph[8] 73 ii, 43 iii
Joseph E. 52 v
Joseph G. 37 v
Joseph P. 78 ix
Joseph T. 39 vi
Joseph W. 19 vii, 49 ii (75), 68 iii
Joseph Y. 43 v
Josephine H. 49 iii
Jotham S. 71 iv
Judith G. 35 i
Juliana 32 vi

Kate M. 42 vi

Lafayette 30 vii
Laura A. 37 ix
Lavinia 43 ix
Leander T. 37 viii, 63 i
Leander W. 52 iv
Leonard B. 54 iv
Leonard W. 52 iv
Levi[5] 17 v (29)
Levi 29 ii, 30 ii
Lewis 73 ii
Lewis W. 72 iii
Lillian Y. 75 iv
Lizzie Ann 19 viii
Loranda 32 vii
Lorenzo M. 54 i
Lorinda C. 41 vii
Lois 12*a* vii
Lucia M. 78 x
Louisa 43 ix, 45 v
Louisa A. 20 i
Lucilia E. 39 x
Lucinda 21 v
Lucretia A. 53 vi
Lucretia E. 70 ii
Lucy 12*a* ii
Lucy 19 iii, 31 vii
Lucy A. 41 v, 68 i
Lucy B. 42 ii
Lucy E. 36 vi, 40 vii
Lucy F. 47 vi
Lucy L. 41 viii
Lucy M. 46 i
Lucy R. 49 v
Luther B. 40 iv
Lydia[6] 13 ii, 27 v
Lydia[7] 24 iv, 40 v
Lydia A. 21 vii, 50 v

Mabel S. 50 ii
Malvina 35 vi
Malvina A. 38 xiii
Mamie G. 75 ii
Margaret E. 20 iv
Maria L. 47 iv

Mark 33 vi (55), 57 i
Mark H. 12*a* vi
Martha[4] 8 iv
Martha[5] 15 x, 28 i, 45 vi
Martha A. 24 v
Martha E. 34 viii
Martha J. 49 iv
Martin 69 iii
Mary 76 ii, 76 viii
Mary[2] 1 ii
Mary[3] 3 vi
Mary[4] 10 ii, 5 vii
Mary[5] 18 i
Mary[6] 14 v, 23 ii
Mary[7] 19 i, 23 v, 24 ii, 39 v, 37 iii
Mary 43 vii, 51 i, 44 ii
Mary[8] 43 vi, 55 ii
Mary C. 38 xi, 66 iii
Mary E. 71 ii, 11 i, 28 i
Mary E. 41 iii, 49 iii
Mary E.[7] 81 ii
Mary G. 66 vii
Mary H. 40 vii
Mary Ida 43 ix
Mary J. 39 vi, 72 i
Mary J. 43 ix
Mary J. D. 38 iv
Mary L. 21 iv, 41 ii
Mary M. 60 ii
Mary P. 4 i, 77 vii
Mary Ann[7] 30 ii, 35 v (58), 45 ii
Mary Ann[7] 48 vii
Mary Ann[8] 21 iii, 22 v, 24 v
Mattie E. 49 vi
Maude 72 iv
Mehitable 40 vi
Melvin D. 41 vii
Milton W. 40 viii (71)
Minnie M. 35 vi, 39 x
Moses[5] 20 iv
Moses[6] 12*a* ix (20)
Moses[6] 20 iv
Moses[6] 80 v
Moses E. 20 iv

Nancy[6] 26*a* v, 29 v, 30 v
Nancy[7] 24 i, 25 viii
Nancy C. 23 v
Nathan[4] 2*a* i, 7*a* i
Nathan[6] 31 ii
Nathan[7] 28 ii
Nathan[8] 28 i
Nathaniel 7*b* i, 31 v (49)
Nathaniel, Rev. 76 v
Nathaniel 1 iii
Nathaniel[3] 2*a* i (7*a*)
Nathaniel[7] 41 i, 49 iii
Nathaniel[8] 43 iii, 55 i
Nathaniel B. 42 vii

Nellie 24 v, 72 iii
Nellie B. 21 ii
Nellie G. 43 ix, 49 iii
Nettie G. 70 iv

Olive 26*a* vii
Olive F. 19 iv
Oliver D. 78 x
Olivia 34 viii

Pamelia 33 vii
Paul[4] 8 ii
Paul[6] 15 iv (24)
Paul[7] 24 iv
Paul G. 50 vii
Paulina K. 63 ii
Penelope 21 i
Penuel 8 v (16)
Percy E. 50 iv
Phebe 8 i, 17 iii, 27 i, 28 vi
Phebe J. 68 viii
Phila E. 70 iii
Polly S. 30 iv, 25 i
Polly[6] 32 ii
Priscilla 7*a* xi

Rachel 10 viii
Ransom 28 i
Rebecca 29 i, 14 vi, 34 ii
Rebecca S. 52 vii
Rhoda 23 viii
Rhoda D. 35 ii
Richard B. 46 v
Robert 59 vi
Robert A. 36 i (59)
Rosamond M. 53 viii
Roscoe L. 39 vi
Rufus 47 iii (74)
Rufus[8] 43 v
Ruth 3 iv, 8 ix
Ruth[5] 10 v, 18 vi, 16 iv
Ruth[6] 16 i

Sally[6] 26*a* vi, 28 iv, 29 iv
Sally[7] 24 iii, 25 iii
Sally L. 19 ii
Sally C. 28 iv
Salome B. 36 v
Samuel[2] 1 iv (3)
Samuel[3] 2 v (6), 3 i (8)
Samuel[4] 6 iv, 7 iv, 8 iii (15), 10 iv (18)
Samuel[5] 8 ii (13), 15 iii (23), 16 i
Samuel[5] 17 vii (31), 18 iii (32)
Samuel[6] 14 iv (22), 23 iv (33), 32 i (51)
Samuel[6] 26 vii (39)
Samuel[7] 22 iv, 44 i (73), 53 ii
Samuel[8] 55 i, 68 iii, 21 ii
Samuel A. 54 vii

Samuel H. 39 vi, 47 ii
Sarah[4] 7 iv
Sarah[5] 16 ii
Sarah[6] 9 ii, 9 iii, 14 iv (22), 23 iv 32 i (51), 16 i, 27 iv
Sarah[7] 45 i, 46 iv
Sarah[7] 28 i
Sarah A. 72 ii
Sarah Ann 70 i
Sarah B. 54 v, 46 ii
Sarah E. 46 iii, 74 v, 61 ii, 74 v
Sarah F. 34 iv, 53 iii, 55 iv
Sarah J. 30 ii, 49 i
Sarah W. 59 iv
Sewall 40 iii, 76 vii
Shadrach 23 v
Sidney W. 72 iii
Simon 1 i (2)
Simon L. 52 ix
Simeon 7 viii, 14 vii, 17 i (27)
Smith 17 vi (30)
Smith 28 i, 28 iii, 45 iii
Sophronia 28 i
Sophronia H. 63 vi
Stephen 2 vii, 9 v, 43 ix
Susan 26*a* viii, 19 ix, 43 iv, 24 v
Susan E. 30 vi, 42 vi
Susan L. 42 viii
Susan M. 72 v
Susanna 5 v
Sylvester 28 i

Theresa C. 39 viii
Thomas 31 iv (48)
Thomas Gates.[7] 82 iv
Thomas H. 53 i
Thomas J. 48 v
Timothy 21 viii, 26 vi (38)
Timothy A. 37 ix
Timothy B. 39 x
Timothy H. 38 vii, 63 viii
Timothy J. 36 ii
Tryphena 16 iii

Vienna D. 24 v
Vincent G. 40 ii
Virgil H. 40 vii

Walter T. 50 ii
Warren S. 26*a* vii
Wesley 34 viii
William[4] 7*b* iii
William[7] 43 viii, 73 iv
William B. 45 x
William C. 61 iv
William E. 71 vi
William L. 66 iii
William O. 34 viii
William R. 38 iv
William W. 21 vii, 46 viii, 57 i, 80 iv
Willie 73 ii, 73 xi
Willis E. 79 ii
Winnie A. 65 i
Winthrop 76 iv (78), 78 ii
Woodman E. 46 iii

Zebulon D. 57 ii, 35 iii

SUPPLEMENT.

No. 80.

Additions to No. 12a I (page 20).

DUDLEY CHAPMAN[5] (Daniel,[4] Jo.,[3] Sim.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1765–1832. He m. ELIZABETH WHEATON, b. 15 Nov. 1760, who d. 28 Nov. 1826, ae. 66. In 1788 he rem. from Londonderry to Peterborough, where he d. 17 Oct. 1832, ae. 67. He was a leading bass singer in the Peterborough church. His ch.,—

I. MARY L.,[6] b. 12 Sept. 1788, m. 15 Dec. 1808, ISAIAH EMERSON. They res. in Haverhill, Mass.

II. BETSEY,[6] b. Londonderry, 19 Aug. 1790, m. 22 March 1810, SAMUEL HAZELTINE, and res. in Haverhill, Mass.

III. JOHN,[6] b. Peterborough, 30 June 1792, m. HANNAH (dau. Eliph. and Hannah) NOYES, of Haverhill, Mass., b. 18 March 1795, d. 14 Jan. 1873. He d. on the homestead in Peterborough, 25 June 1832, ae. 40. Their ch.,—

1. *Hannah*,[7] d. 1816.
2. *Laura*,[7] b. 15 Oct. 1817, m. *George Goodenow*, and res. in Mankato, Minn.
3. *Charles*,[7] d. 1824.
4. *John D.*,[7] b. 29 July 1821, m. *Eliza Cutler*, and res. Keene.
5. *Mary Ann*,[7] b. 1823, m. *Henry Steele*.
6. *Hannah Jane*,[7] b. 1825, killed by the fall of a window-sash upon her neck.
7. *George W.*,[7] b. 1828, m. *Sarah J. Parker*, and res. Boston, Mass.
8. *Margaret L.*,[7] b. 1830, m. *Chas. Morison*, and res. San Francisco, Cal.

IV. DANIEL,[6] b. Peterborough, 8 May 1794, d. 11 Nov. 1832, ae. 38. He m. 11 March 1824, PEGGY (dau. Wm.) GOWING, b. 1797, who d. 22 May 1867, ae. 70. Ch.,—

1. *Louisa*,[7] b. 1825, d. 1828.
2. *William Wallace*,[7] b. April 1827, m. *Lydia Hanaford*, and res. Ashburnham, Mass. Ch.,—

1. Charles H.[8] 2. Fred. W.[8] 3. Kate M.[8]
4. Nellie M.[8] 5. Jesse D.[8] 6. Hattie F.[8]

V. Moses,[6] b. 16 March 1796, m. 11 March 1823, Polly Pierce. He d. 3 March 1850, ae. 54. She d. 11 July 1867, ae. 72. Their ch.,—

1. *Andrew J.*,[7] b. Oct. 1824, m. 1845, *Ann Black* of Haverhill, Mass., and res. there.
2. *Albert F.*,[7] b. 1826, d. 1857. He m. 1847, *Mary Blanchard* of Palmer, Mass.
3. *Julia A.*,[7] b. 1828, m. *George Handy*, and d. 1872.
4. *Adaline P.*,[7] b. 1830, d. 1848.
5. *Jerome B.*,[7] b. 1832, d. 1863.
6. *Martin*,[7] b. 1834, d. 1865.
7. *Walter*,[7] b. 1836, d. 1858.
8. *Harriet M.*,[7] b. 1839, d. 1864.

(81) VI. Gates,[6] b. 8 Feb. 1798, m. Meredith, 24 April 1824, Mary (dau. Benj. and Mary Mash) Burnham, and settled, a machinist, in New Ipswich, where he d. 25 March 1873, ae. 75 yrs. He had 10 children.

No. 81.

GATES CHAPMAN[6] (Dudley,[5] Dan'l,[4] Jo.,[3] Simon,[2] Edw.[1]), 1798–1873, machinist, and his w. MARY (Burnham), had b. in Meredith,—

(82) I. Gates, Jr.,[7] b. Meredith, 27 April 1825, m. (1) New Ipswich, 12 May 1846, Elvira (dau. Dan'l and Susan) Jefts, b. New Ipswich, 1 May 1824, who d. 28 April 1847, leaving a daughter. He m. (2) Shirley, Mass., 9 Sept. 1847, Ann Sophia (dau. Thos. and Mary) Adams, b. Wilton, 21 Aug. 1829, who d. 7 Sept. 1871. He m. (3) in Holden, Mass., 3 Jan. 1872, Sarah Helen (dau. Levi and Abby S.) Talbot, b. Gardner, Me., 25 Jan. 1838. She was a paper-maker. He had 10 children.

II. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. New Ipswich, 11 Oct. 1827, who m. there, 21 Jan. 1851, Augustus Charles (s. Joshua W. and

Harriet C.) KENRICK, a painter, b. Haverhill, Mass., 16 Feb. 1826, and d. 29 March 1890. They had,—

1. *Charles Adelbert*,[8] b. Haverhill, 27 Dec. 1852, d. 12 Oct. 1858.

III. HARRIET A.,[7] b. 5 June 1829, d. 19 May 1837, ae. nearly 8 yrs.

IV. HANNAH M.,[7] b. 11 April 1831, m. 15 July 1851, CHARLES B. PRESTON, b. New Ipswich, 1 Jan. 1825, farmer, res. there. Their ch.,—

1. *Charles Albert*,[8] b. 19 Nov. 1867, m. New Ipswich, 29 March 1892, *Hattie A.* (dau. David T. and Laura H.) *Stiles*, who was b. Wilton, 19 April 1870.
2. *Willie Elmer*,[8] b. 4 April 1870.
3. *Edward Wheaton*,[8] b. 24 March 1874.

V. GEORGE AUGUSTUS,[7] b. 18 Aug. 1834, m. (1) Oxford Plains, Mass., 23 April 1866, LUCRITA A. S. PHETEPLACE, b. Sutton, Mass., 30 Aug. 1835, who d. at Waterbury, Conn., 9 Feb. 1882, ae. 46 yrs. 6 mos. Ch.,—

1. *Nellie L. F.*,[8] b. Millbury, Mass., 10 Oct. 1857, d. Winchendon, Mass., 22 Sept. 1868, ae. 11 yrs.
2. *Sylvia Florence*,[8] b. Winchendon, Mass., 24 Aug. 1859, m. Woonsocket, R. I., 16 Sept. 1879, *Arthur D. Davis*, b. Pawtucket, R. I., 23 Jan. 1858. Ch.,—

1. Harry Garfield,[9] b. 12 March 1881, in Sutton, Mass.
2. Arthur Frederick,[9] b. Providence, R. I., 3 Dec. 1883.
3. Clarence Eugene,[9] b. 23 Sept. 1885.

3. *Edward Harry*,[8] b. Millbury, Mass., 9 March 1869, m. Waterbury, Conn., 31 Dec. 1889, *Delia St. Armand*, b. St. Rosalie, Can., 11 Dec. 1870. Ch.,—

1. Harry Edison,[9] b. Waterbury, Conn., 27 Dec. 1892.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS[7] m. (2) Waterbury, Conn., 14 April 1883, NELLIE M. PHETEPLACE, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., 16 Nov. 1840.

VI. CHARLES H.,[7] b. 1 Jan. 1837, a mechanic, m. New Ipswich, 24 July 1858, MARY (dau. Jn. and Mary B.) CROWE, b. Bellia, Limerick Co., Ireland, 23 Dec. 1835, res. East Jaffrey. He enlisted in the army for the suppression of the Rebellion, 23 Aug. 1862, in the 10th Reg't, Co. F, N. H. Vols., and was discharged 16 Jan. 1863. His ch., b. East Jaffrey, were,—

1. *Edward H.*,[8] b. 6 Nov. 1859, coachman, who m. 1 Jan. 1882, *Margaret* (dau. Jas. and Bridget Brennan) *Mitchell*, b. Winchendon, Mass., 10 July 1861. Their ch., b. in East Jaffrey,—

1. Frederick H.,[9] b. 27 Aug. 1882.
2. Sidney E.,[9] b. 28 Nov. 1888.

2. *Mary Loretta*,[8] b. Peterborough, 7 Dec. 1865, m. 26 Dec. 1885, *Peter E.* (s. Wm. and Bridget S.) *Hogan* of East Cambridge, Mass., b. 29 Sept. 1863, a butcher.

VII. *James Wheaton,[7] b. New Ipswich, 17 June 1839, salesman, railroad engineer, etc. He m. (1) New Ipswich, 28 Aug. 1860, Harriet M. (dau. Peter and Susan Russell) Tufts, b. Massachusetts, 20 June 1839; she d. 13 Dec. 1869, ae. 30. Her ch., b. Dunkirk, N. Y., were,—

1. *Ada Florence*,[8] b. 16 Aug. 1864, m. Hornellsville, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1893, *Burt J. Blackmer*, and res. Buffalo, N. Y.
2. *Percy W.*,[8] b. 11 Aug. 1866, d. 27 Sept. 1869.

James Wheaton[7] m. (2) Hornellsville, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1875, Carrie E. (dau. Harvey and Caroline D.) Cooper, who was b. Woodhull, 24 Feb. 1850. She was a teacher, and is s. p.

VIII. †Edward W.,[7] b. New Ipswich, 3 May 1845, m. on the top of Monadnock mountain, Jaffrey, 27 Aug. 1870, Sarah G. (dau. Geo. W. and Lovina S.) Jones, who was b. Rindge, 7 April 1851, res. West Townsend, Mass. Their son,—

1. *Perley Gates*,[8] b. Greenville, 28 April 1872, d. 8 Oct. 1872, ae. 5 mos.

IX. Edwin W.,[7] a farmer, b. New Ipswich, 3 May 1845, m. there, 1 Dec. 1866, Melvina (dau. Ansel and Octavia Barret) Baxter, b. Central Falls, R. I., 14 Nov. 1842. They res. South Ashburnham, Mass., with 2 ch.,—

---

* James Wheaton Chapman, in 1862, at the age of 23, removed from New Ipswich, N. H., to Dunkirk, N. Y., and became a locomotive fireman, then a locomotive engineer, on the New York & Lake Erie railroad; then, in 1868, engine dispatcher, with the charge of 75 locomotives, including engineers and firemen, 215 in all, on the Western Division. In 1874, he was promoted to the position of master mechanic of the Western Division, in charge of the car shops at Dunkirk, Salamanca, and Hornellsville, N. Y., and at Bradford, Penn., including the engineers and firemen of the Western Division. There were 395 shopmen and 215 roadmen, engineers, and firemen.

† We are indebted for the valuable records of the descendants of Dudley Chapman to Mrs. Sarah G., wife of Edward W. Chapman, of West Townsend, Mass.

1. *Lillian I.*,[8] b. 2 Nov. 1876.
2. *Mary I.*,[8] b. 30 March 1879.

X. Albert H.,[7] b. New Ipswich, 27 Sept. 1849, a machinist. He res. West Upton, Mass., where he m. 25 Dec. 1872, Janette H. Houghton.

No. 82.

GATES CHAPMAN, Jr.,[7] (Gates,[6] Dudley,[5] Daniel,[4] Jo.,[3] Simon,[2] Edw.[1]), 1825, and his w. ELVIRA (Jefts) had b. in New Ipswich,—

I. Augusta Elvira,[8] b. 9 April 1847, who d. Mason Village, 16 June 1858, ae. 11 yrs.

By 2d w., SOPHIA (Adams), GATES CHAPMAN, Jr.,[7] had,—

II. Mary Ann,[8] b. 21 Aug. 1848, m. 26 Sept. 1866, Edward Wallace (s. Edward and Fanny) Merrick, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 22 May 1843, res. Holden, Mass., book-keeper, deputy sheriff, etc. Ch.,—

1. *Lula Frances*,[9] b. Holden, 24 July 1867, m. 2 April 1890, *John Goldthwaite* (s. John and Melinda D.) *Johnson*, machinist and steam-fitter, res. Holden, Mass., where his wife is post-mistress.

III. Harriet Arabella,[8] b. Shirley, Mass., 25 April 1851, d. Grafton, Mass., 1 July 1852.

IV. Thomas Gates,[8] b. Millbury, Mass., 16 Dec. 1856, d. Sutton, Mass., 5 Nov. 1884, ae. nearly 28. He m. 21 June 1874, Eliza J. (dau. Chas. and Mary A.) Howard, b. Grafton, 15 Sept. 1857. He was an engineer, and res. in Grafton, Mass. Ch.,—

1. *Ernest Gates*,[9] b. Suncook, N. H., 4 March 1876, d. 7 March 1876.

V. Charles Sumner,[8] b. Millbury, Mass., 23 Sept. 1860, a decorator in Worcester, Mass. He m. 16 July 1882, Bertha B.

(dau. H. P. and Margaret B.) WHITTEMORE, b. West Boylston, Mass., 27 Feb. 1863. Ch.,—

1. *Walter Gates*,[9] b. 23 Dec. 1886.
2. *Earl Sumner*,[9] b. 9 July 1889.

VI. IOLA MARIA,[8] b. Holden, Mass, 9 Feb. 1862, d. there 31 Dec. 1865.

VII. ALFRED ELLIS,[8] b. Holden, Mass., 16 May 1864, d. 16 Sept. 1864.

VIII. LILLA SOPHIA,[8] b. Holden, Mass., 12 Sept. 1867, d. 31 Oct. 1868.

By 3d w., SARAH HELEN (Talbot), GATES CHAPMAN, JR.,[7] had b. in Holden, Mass.,—

IX. WILLIAM H. HARRISON,[8] b. 29 Oct. 1873, d. 2 Nov. 1884, ae. 11 yrs.

X. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[8] b. 27 Aug. 1875.

ADDITIONS.

No. 48 I (page 80).

CHARLES CHAPMAN[7] (Thos.,[6] Sam.,[5] Jo.,[4] Sam.,[3] Sam.,[2] Edw.[1]), 1820–1877, and his w. MARY F. (Cummings) had b. in Wakefield, N. H.,—

1. *George W.*,[8] b. 10 Oct. 1869.
2. *Charles R.*,[8] b. 10 July 1871.
3. *Frank E.*,[8] b. 3 Sept. 1873.
4. *Annie E.*,[8] b. 1 Aug. 1875.

In Oct. 1893 none of these were married.

NOTE.

There was also in Peterborough, N. H., one JERRY CHAPMAN, a shoemaker, parentage unknown, who had,—

I. JOHN.

II. ZADOC.

III. JOSHUA, who m. MARY ROBBE and had b. in Peterborough,—

1. *William*, b. 23 Feb. 1812.
2. *Maria Louise*, b. Aug. 1813.
3. *John*, b. Nov. 1814.
4. *James R.*, b. 6 Oct. 1816.
5. *Mary*, b. Sept. 1818.
6. *Jeremiah*, b. July 1820.

IV. Patty, m. ——— BANKS.

V. BETSEY, m. ——— ROBBE, and res. in Pennsylvania.

ERRATA.

Page 29, No. 17 IV, Mary Chapman was baptized in Exeter, 29 March 1752.

Page 30, No. 18, the last line, No. 16 should be No. 76.

Page 38, No. 22 III, John Chapman, date of marriage, for 1839 read 1842.

Page 39, No. 23 V, Mary died unmarried in 1788.

Page 45, fourth line from the top, for II read I.

Page 48, No. 28 1, date of Sylvester's marriage, for 1855 read 1865.

Page 81, No. 49 III, date of birth, for 1824 read 1822.

Additions

To p. 93 : Hannibal Hamlin Chapman m. Lotta Proctor, b. , dau. of Proctor and (Butler) Proctor of Waterville, Me. His ch., —

Elizabeth Thurston, b.

Alger Baldwin, b.

To p. 96 : Gertrude Eleanor Chapman m. Clarence W. Milliken, b. ; divorced 1924. No ch.

Adopted dau. Casilda, b. May ?, 1907, m. 1927

Grace Brown Chapman m. in Bethel, Dec. 23, 1898, Oliver Cromwell Gould, b. Portland, Me. Apr. 20, 1870, s. of John Mead Gould of Portland and Amelia Jenkins (Twitchell) Gould of Bethel. Ch., all b. in Portland, Me., —

Alice, b. Oct. 7, 1899., m. in Portland, Maine, Dec. 20, 1930, Theophil Laanes of Tartu, Estonia.

Philip Chapman, b. Dec. 6, 1900, m. Dec. 30, 1924, Esther Dunlap, b. Sept. 11, 1906, dau. of Rev. Roger A. Dunlap and Alice (Yates) Dunlap. in Brookline, Mass.

Ch., —

Roger Dunlap, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 6, 1926

John Chapman, b. Lancaster, N.H.

Alphin Switchell, b. Nov. 19, 1903.

Mary Chase Chapman m. John Harold Wilson,
b. , of Berlin, N.H. Her ch., b. in Berlin, N.H., -
Eleanor Gertrude, b. Oct. 6, 1902, d. unm.
Nov. 1926, of acute cardiac asthma.
Harold John, b. Oct. 8, 1907., m.

Gilman Chapman m. 1913 (?) in Falls City, Neb.,
Iva Kent, b. , Falls City, Neb. No. ch.

Alonzo Frost Chapman m. Emily Sidelinger
of Bath, Me., dau. of Paul Sidelinger. His ch., all
b. in Bethel, Me., —
Boothbay?
Paul Sidelinger, b. Oct. 9, 1914.
Sarah Emily, b. May , 1916.
Alonzo Frost, Jr., b. August, 1917.

page 62 -

Emily Irene (Bishop) Chapman, widow of Wm. R. Chapman married about 1870 as his 3rd wife - Wm. Jacob Valentine of Fordham, N.Y.